NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

766

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 766

Fostman, William -

Foust, Susan N.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card— the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Fostmas, William. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 277 593

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Regimental Commissary Sgt., 34th.Regt.U.S.Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	Sept. 22,1925 R	Dec. 12,1925.
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	20	June 4 1926	Feb 17 1927 D
	25	Jan 26 1927	
Inc	40	Aug 22 1928	Sep 29 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died July 5, 1930 AC | Reported JUL 21 1930

Remarks: 7/4/30 - in - asset

NAME: Fostnow Thomas (3—P. A. 1.) 13076

Certificate No. 791617

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P D 124 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	9 Mch 07	20 Nov 07	INCREASE	27	Sept 1. 1914	Dec 18 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 12~~	18 Mch 12		38	JUN 10 1918	W
Reiss	21	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1918 Bureau notified NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 13076

Home: Anderson 521 W 11th

6—681

NAME William Fostmas,

Certificate No. 1 277 593

Fees $20-Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. 12-21-25

✓$2 Charles S Todd OCT 25 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—				~~12~~ 20	25	~~25~~ 40	40	40				
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4 2	4	4	4				
MARCH				4	4- 6 33 4 20	4	4	4				
APRIL				4	4 25	4	4	4				
MAY				4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE				4	4	4	4	4				
JULY				4 20	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4 D Fee	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	25- 4 19/25	4					
NOVEMBER			R Fee	4	4	5 40	4					
DECEMBER			21- 8 80	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Thomas Fostnow

Certificate No. 791617

Last paid to. NOV 4 1907 @10 **Rate:** ~~12. 15. 24 30 27~~ 38 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
15	4	12/3	15 67		4	7	36		4	4/4 4	~~77 55~~ 64 50	W	4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6 7	36	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	41 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	80 10		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	~~4~~	~~114~~		4				4				4		

NAME: -Foston, Thomas as Thomas Allison

(3—P. A. 1.)

124 670

Certificate No. 925 208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - D - 116 - USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	26 apr 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1" 07 Gov. Isl

Bureau notified: Aug. 6" 07

Ctf. Dated 4/26/07 Forwd. Comr. 8-6-07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1439-02

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: Fostor John

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~119 520~~

Certificate No. 057 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt - E - 97 - O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch 07	8 Nov 07	Inc.	30	Nov. 29. 1914	Jany 30. 1915
Inc	15	8 Dec 09	20 Dec 09				
Reis.	24	21 May 12	18 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

3 - 1081 Adams Mills O.

Remarks:

ORIGINAL

Died Feb. 1. 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1915

payable to widow Emma C. Foster - Adams Mills - Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Foston alias Thomas Allison **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 925,208

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 124,670 **D.H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	4.27 15	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		60 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Fostor

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 1,057,748

Last paid to: 80 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 119,520

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	**DEAD**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	9/24/15	59 –		3				3				3		
	4	1/15	35.47		4	11	45		4		wr		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/5 11	30.90 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	44 20	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	2/6/15 4	72 1.00		4	Ck 5919003			4	Cancelled			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fotch John 797 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1905.6 L

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pr. Band 2" U. S. Cavy

Disability: 20
Inj of rt thigh & inj of left index and ring fingers

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 Jany '09	12 Mar 09				

Fees: $2 to P. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash. D.C

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081. JUN 15 1922

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars'. Orig. ctf. 11205.

Former Roll No. OL

Home:

6—681

NAME Fotch, John. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11205

ARMY INVALID

Law: Indian Wars.

Service
Pt Band 2 Reg U S Cav (No Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign)

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Mch 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Mar 11, 1926

Reported APR 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: John Fotch

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 190562

Last paid to: D14 – 4 mar 09 al

Rate: 17

Remarks: 797

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4.	51		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	25	14.40	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	Dropped –			3	See Indian			3	Wars	
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN FOTCH

Certificate No. 11205

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Fotch John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 11.205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Tr. Band 2 Reg. U. S. Cav.

Disability: No Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	June 12. 1922				

Fees: $25 P. J. Lockwood and Co Paid 7/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under ctf 190.562 R.E.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1922

Home:

6—661

NAME: Fotch John

9.525

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. B. 2nd U. S. Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	14	19 Dec 88	18 Oct. 89				

Fees:

Dropped

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pension invalid

Est.

Reg.

Former Roll No. 655

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Fotch

Certificate No. 11,205

Last paid to: 7/1

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			[illegible]	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				5	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Inv. c		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1,	189. ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Fotch

Certificate No. 190562

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 119.525

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped. Pensioned under Reg. Establishment

NAME: Foth, William D. 5458-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: P. C. 21st Kansas Vol. Inf

Disability: Tender cicatrix result of operation for left inguinal hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ag.~~	~~6~~	~~18 Aug. 1899~~	13 Sep. 1910				
REISSUE	15	Jan 26-1921	APR 28 1922 c				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. 411 Surman St. Portland, Oreg.

Former Roll No. MAY 4 - 1922

Home:

6—861

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

Fotsch, Helene MOTHER

Certificate No. 550700

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt Troop A, 6th U S Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died Jan 27 1924 - L.

Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: William D. Foth

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1162180

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2	Trans. to ~~No.~~ Payment Card.	
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	5/4 4	18 119.49	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18.		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	10/5	795.20		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME HELENE FOTSCH

MOTHER

Certificate No 550700

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Fotsch Helene

MOTHER

Certificate No. 550700

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt Troop A 6 U S Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 May 02	17 Apl 03				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: 76 Helene Fotsch **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 550700

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20 80		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Fothergill Barbara J Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 925 470

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Joseph

Service: Gunner's Mate-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 6 1922	
	40	JUNE 4 [illegible]	

Died Oct. 6, 1930.

Reported NOV 8 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Fothergill Barbara J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 925470

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Joseph

Service: Gunner's Mate USNavy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 6 1922	Dec 13 1922 4

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922

6—676

NAME BARBARA J FOTHERGILL

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 925470

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		lit. 11/3-		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6571

NAME: Barbara J. Fothergill

Certificate No. 925470

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	1/3/23	2.98 9		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1924	1	8	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—982

NAME: Fothergill, Emma J. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 250807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt C. 28 N J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 June '88	18 Jan '89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18. 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Remarks: Insane in Asylum at Secaucus N J

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fotheringill, Grant (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 9th Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 3, 1922	Jan 17, 1923				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Pd 1/27/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1923

6—681

59 NAME: Emma J. Fothergill DEAD

Certificate No. 250807

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4	check in office			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	Insane		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	D. 1/24/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Grant Fotheringill

Certificate No. 1217152

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	R fee 27	84 40	1928.	1	Trans. to new Payment Card	
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fothergill, Huldah J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

61

Certificate No. 107.341

ARMY WIDOW.

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: K. G. 112 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov. 18 1864	Jan 28 1868
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. 5198858 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled: 36.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 18-1915

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1915

Remarks:

Died 7/18 1915 Reimbursement order dated 8/7/15

payable to Sarah E Blanchard 8/9

Former Roll No. 34

6—679

NAME: Fothergill John

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War.

Certificate No. 877993

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: 2 Lt. I 28 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Apr 29/08~~	MAY 20 1908				
Inc	20	18 Feb. 09	MAR 22 1909				

Fees:

Check No. 909511 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/14/15

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 61 Huldaah J. Fothergill

DEAD

Certificate No. 107.341

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3	[illegible]-19			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	9/4	30		4	Reem			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		W/	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~97~~ 75 John Fothergill

SPECIAL ACT ✓

Certificate No. 877993

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45^{50}		3	9	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4	15	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	67^{80} ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Fothergill, Joseph

Certificate No. 25941

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Gunners Mate - U.S.S. Mound City & Great Western

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~FEB 20 1907~~	~~7 10~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	30	17 Apr 11	2 May 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~June 4, 1912~~	APR 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/2 22 accrued order dated 12-13-22

payable to widow: Barbara J.

DEC 20 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. W Joseph Fothergill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 25941

Last paid to:

Rate: N ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/24	6 90		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	45 ✓		3	7	62^{83}		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120	12	4	11/3/23	98^{33}		4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	15	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	4 4/12	80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11.	45 ✓		2	4	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]5		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Fotheringham, Ellender J.

DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680.360

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: H I 115 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Mar 1907	14 Oct 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8. 1917

Bureau notified: D. S. – MAR 17 1917

Remarks:
12/14/09 $15 deducted from accrued pension and paid J. W. Manning. Comr. O 10/30/09

Check No. 3770082 Dated 4 Feb. 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fotheringham, Rose

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 558,921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pri., I 13 N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	19 Apr., 1908	14 May, 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/11 (P.r.a.)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12. **BOSTON, MASS.**

61 Tudor St
Chelsea Mass

6—679

NAME: Ellenter J. Fotheringham **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** 45225 Certificate No. 690.360

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	28 53		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ROSE FOTHERINGHAM, 4919 Certificate No. 558,921

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fotheringill Joseph.

(3—P. A. 1.)
772

Certificate No. 964.893.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. F 7th Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Nov 13/96	June 23/98	REISSUE	16.50	May 21-1912	Oct 12-1912
INCREASE	8	Nov 21/00	June 3/01				
INCREASE	12	Dec 2/03	Mar 9/04				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 3 13 – C.S.

Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fotheringill Sarah. Remarried

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Fotheringill

Service: Pvt. F. 7th Penn. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	March 13. 1913	JUN 28, 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee pd M B Stevens & Co 7/30/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Letter of - Jan. 20, 1916

Remarks: Remarried - Date not given. To Franklin E. Fisher
Wyomissing
Pa.

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913

6—679

NAME: Joseph Fotheringill.

Certificate No. 964.893.

Last paid to: 772

Rate: ~~12~~ 16^{50}

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60^{45}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/6	16^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Mar 3/13

Widow, Sarah

Accrued Order June 28/13 Paid

NAME: SARAH FOTHERINGILL *Act of April 19. 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760554

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/30	32^{40} [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME Foubert, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 821,039

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 28 Iowa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 20, 1924 R	Jan 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 29-1926 Reported APR 12 1926

Remarks: ok

Died mar 29 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1926

payable to widow Lane Foubert

North English Iowa

JAN 21 1925

NAME: Foubert John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 d1584 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I. 28 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	15	18 Feby 1907	11 June 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	11 Sept 1908	~~23 Sept 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: North English Ia

Former Roll No. 8578 G. L

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN FOUBERT,

Certificate No. 821039

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	22 76 27 4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	7/1 62 40								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: John Foubert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 821039

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~4/6~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: JUN 20 1907 ~~5 [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	17	55 80
	4	10	15
1908.	1	20	45
	2	13	45
	3	9	45
	4	16	+48 83
1909.	1		48
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	3	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	2-21 4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foubert George

Certificate No. 1188322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Troop L, 4th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 4, 1920	May 28, 1921				

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 7 1921

6—681

NAME: Foucaud, Ferdinand

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1042.851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Prin. Musc. – 76 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	[illegible] 23 [illegible]	DEC 17 1907				
REISSUE	24	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Died 11/22/1913 Accrued order dated 12/15/14

payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 19

Died: 11/22/13

Bureau notified: 1/23/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Foubert

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1188322

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		e	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/15	96		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36 b		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—081

NAME: 3 Ferdinand Foucaud

Certificate No. 1042851.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	1/13	15^{20}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/22/08	38^{70}		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36 ✓		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/4	97^{60}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2	Died			2				2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3		15^{20}		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Foucaud Juana R.

Certificate No. 821015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Prin. Muscn 76 Ill. Inf

ISSUES: married 1903

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 23-1916	w Feb-9-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 3/14/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/17

NAME: Foucault, Jennie

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pt E 34 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 2, 1920	Jan 31, 1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Raymond M.~~	~~Aug 2, 1920~~	~~July 5/22~~
Mary M.	" " "	Nov 25/29

Fees: George E. Foote $ 10 MAR 7 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1923

NAME: Juana R. Foucaud

Certificate No. 821015

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		free	1917.	1	8/16	54 40	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~30~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Jennie Foucault

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927901

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	~~free~~	D	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/7	518 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	22	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: FOUCE, FREDERICK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Special Act ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B 9th Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 2 1907~~ REISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	AUG 26 1907	Reis	40	Dec 23, 1918	H Feb 13, 1919
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~FEB 21 1910.~~	MAR 5 1910	~~Inc.~~ ~~Special Act.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
			21st Sept. 1914	Inc.	72	Dec 21-1921	FEB 18 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1922 37081 D

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1922

Remarks:

SEP 28 1922

Died June 5 1922 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Maggie Force

801 - Ocean St.
Parkersburg, W. Va

Former Roll No. 39

MAR 8 - Civil War OCT 5 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Force Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. B. 9. Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Mch 1895	13 July 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3873

Home:

6—681

NAME: **FREDERICK FOUCE** ~~Act of May 11, 19~~ MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 494889

Last paid to: Mch 4. 07 at 6 - Civil War

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	[illegible]	72	1919.	1	14 4	~~72~~ 39.87	1923.	1	R 10/14/22	480 √	1927.	1		
	2	x			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	24	72 40		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 [illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 [illegible]	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	f 10 4	150 53 53	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72.		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		

5—681

NAME: Frederick Fouce

Certificate No. 494889

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	√	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fouce Maggie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. B. 9" O. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 12, 1922	Sept 28, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J. T. Piggott 10/14/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: — — -

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D = APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fouch, Aristides

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 156425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 18 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~14 June 1907~~
Inc	15	16 Oct 1909	27 Oct 1909

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	22 May 1912	11 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 39 Nov 13 1912 Ctf filed at agency Nov 13/12

Ctf dated Nov 11/12 filed at agency Nov 29/12

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9844 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maggie Fouce

Certificate No. 919,778

Last paid to: JJ

Rate. 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		Fee. c
	10 12		112. ✓
	1/1	4B	30
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Aristides Fouch

6684

Certificate No. 156,425

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (GS)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Died Oct 21-1912

Reported [illegible] 13-1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/13	41.07
	4	14	[illegible]
1908.	1	14	AMF
	2	16	NDB
	3	20	SER
	4	10	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	AMF
	2	15	JMT
	3	13	NT
	4	7	NDB
1910.	1	1/10	43.80
	2	12	N. T
	3	8	SER
	4	15	A. M.
1911.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	11	A. M. F
	3		SER
	4	7	NDB
1912.	1	8	AMF
	2	8	C.G.
	3	10	NDB
	4	8	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		[illegible]
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Fouch Bligure B. Dead. (3—P. A. 1.)

7019-a

Certificate No. 837 813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr F 57" Ohio V.I. 14.599

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	12	31 May '07	25 Jan '08				
Acc			2 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10-08

Bureau notified: Jan 11-08 - under N.L.

Remarks: NL Ctf to Bureau Jan 1-08. and Pen Ctf to Bu Feb 1-08.

Former Roll No. 11.349 NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Fouch Christopher C. (3—P. A. 3.)

756 [redacted]

Certificate No. 608.713.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR MINOR.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. A. 15" Mich. Inf. Vol.

Guardian: Frank L. Prindle
Gladwin, Mich

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1906.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Dec. 1902	24 Apr. 1906.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Nina	11 Dec. 1902	23 July 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Limitation

SEP 30 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1391

6—678

NAME: Bligure B. Fouch Dead

Certificate No. 837 813

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: 10 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	To Jan. 10/08			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	27.07		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Pd Rosetta - Wid		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Christopher C. Fouch

Certificate No. 608. 213

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR
MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	42	1915.	1	Account filed 18	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	42		2	7/2	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	42		3	20c	23.33 Ended July 25, 1915		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	42		4	J.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	20	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	29	42	1917.	1.			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	42-		2	7/12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	10/30	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	42		4	1/5-14	42✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	42	1914.	1	28	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	42		2	20	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	42		3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4	10	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fouch Darius J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17415 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 906,282

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P - F - 102 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mch '07~~	19 Nov '07	Inc.	24	Feby 28. 1915	Aug. 14. 1915 W
5-11-12 ~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	5 [illegible]		30	Feby 28. 1920	
					40	[illegible]	

Fees: Reis no fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7, 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1922

Remarks:
Ck.#5897465-A dated 11-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. a. J. 920/11-885/6-6718

SEP 13 1915

Home: P.H. 10/17/22

6—681

NAME: Fouch David 12021 [redacted] (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 279111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I. A 66 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Jan 08	26 Feb 08	Reis	30	20 MAY 1912	21 SEP 1912
[illegible]	17	2 Sep 08	26 Oct 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~19 Apr 11~~	5 May 11	**Inc.**	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

7/12 1920 Accrued order dated Apl 7/21
payable to widow Mary Thompson Foutch

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 12, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Difference in name no bar

APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL10064

Home:

6—681

NAME: Darius J. Fouch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11. 12

Certificate No. 906,282

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec. '07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54 ✓		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	17 4	54 37.20		3	4	120		11		50		3		
	4	1/11/08	35.33		4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	36	1913.	1	4 24	36 55 ✓	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Fouch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 279111

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @14

Rate: 15 = 17, 20, 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	60/100	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	10/4	60		3	4	90		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	×	✓		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	Paid on		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/26	116—	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	roll to			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	8/4

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Fouch, Erastus

Certificate No. 705873

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 75 O.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Jan 26 1926

Reported [illegible]

Remarks: C. Ck

NAME: Fouch, Erastus

~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

17462

Certificate No. 705873

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co. I, 75 Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~78 4 Mar 1907~~	9 Dec 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5-11-12 Reis	19	3 June 1912	26 Feb 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. J. 99/12, 78/4, 6767

Home:

6—681

NAME ERASTUS FOUCH

Certificate No.

Fees 705873

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 5									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Erastus Fouch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 705-873

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	2/4/08	34^{13}		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 24	36 63^{23} ✓	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	[illegible]ment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	115^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Fouch James 9839 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282005 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P E 54 Ind

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mch 07	14 Aug 07				
Reis	20	24 Feb 10	11 March 10	~~Special~~	~~Act~~		
Incr	30	4 June 12	1 Oct 13				

Fees:

Died Aug 29 1913 Accrued order dated Jan 6-14

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

able to widow Transferred to: Sarah Jane Fouch

Died: Aug 29-13 Bureau notified: Oct 7-1913

Remarks:

$5 — Check No. [illegible] Dated Oct [illegible] Canceled. Oct

Former Roll No. Act 12435 Home: Windfall

6—681

NAME: Fouch John 4121 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757-201 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B. 169 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 July 90	25 April 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 12049. Home:

6770 6—681

NAME: James Fouch

Certificate No. 282005

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	30	15.		3	12	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	!	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	~~10½~~	~~8½~~		3	8/29			3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	110 —	110		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Fouch

Certificate No. 757201

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fouch John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7439 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv B 169" Ohio Inf

Disability:

40807

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 18 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Nov 27 1915~~	Feby 16 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21~~	~~Nov 27 1920~~	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No. 4121 N L

Home:

6—681

NAME Fouch Laura A (3—P.A.4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 1574904

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
Dependent Relative
Helpless Child

NAME OF SOLDIER Robert A Fouch

SERVICE Pt E 193 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Mar 4 1927	May 19 1927 D				

DIED Dec. 16, 1930.

REPORTED JAN 9 1931

REMARKS: To continue during period of helplessness.
Payable to claimant.

NAME: John Fouch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19..

Certificate No. 757201

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14 4	45 9.70	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	26	1912		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	40		4	4	90		4	TO ... 22			4				4		

6—681

NAME Laura A Fouoh

CERTIFICATE NO. 1574904

FEES

CIVIL WAR.

SPECIAL ACT.

Dependent Relative
Helpless Child

RATE—					20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 20	4 20	4 20	~~4 20~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL					2	4	4	4				
MAY					40	4	4	4				
JUNE					20	4	4	4				
JULY					4 20	4	4 4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

NAME **Fouch Linda A** (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 964397 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lycurgus

Service Pt D 59 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 3 1925	Aug 12 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 18, 1928

Reported DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

Died 11/18/ 1928 Reimbursement order dated 3/11/29

payable to Charles W. Fouch

R. R. 21

Chilhowee, Mo.

NAME: Fouch, Lycurgus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535109 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act may

Service:

Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -7 1916

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				30	to	MAY 4-1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME **Linda A Fouch**

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 964397

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	21.20					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			18. 61	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 8 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						

Let. to Bur 3-1081 7/6

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fouch, Lycurgus

Certificate No. 535 109

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 59 Ill V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Oct.3,1924 R	Jan.15,1925

6—6671

Homes—Admitted	WH						
Discharged							

Died May 21,1925 37 Reported JUN 19 1925

Remarks:

Died May 21 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1925

Payable to widow Linda A. Fouch

R.R. #21,
Chilhowee, Mo.
JAN 22 1925

NAME: Fouch, Lycurgus (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 535109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D. 59 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	9 Oct 1907
	~~15~~	~~27 Oct 1909~~	5 Nov 1909
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	26 Oct 1912
Increase	~~30~~	~~Oct. 14-1914~~	Nov. 10-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 7 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1503 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME LYCURGUS FOUCH

Certificate No. 535109

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	80	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	2/4 66 73 W H 9 50 WH									
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH									
MARCH		8 WH	9 WH									
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	8 WH									
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH									
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH	Dead 5/29 ✓									
JULY	10 WH	9 WH										
AUGUST	14 WH	8 WH	26 R 43 20									
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	9 WH										
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 WH										
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 WH										
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH										

6—8571

NAME: Lycurgus Fouch WH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11			2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	90
	4	13	[illegible]		4	10			4	4	90
1908.	1	12 ✓		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90 6/23 30 WH
	2	13			2				2	5/4	90
	3	14			3	3			3	11/2	90 WH
	4	2/23/09 ✓			4	11			4	13	90 WH
1909.	1	23	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	90 WH
	2	10 ✓			2	4			2	14	90 WH
	3	1/2 ✓			3	4			3	15	90 WH
	4	1/2 ✓			4	4	75		4	14	90 WH
1910.	1	10	5 70	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	15	90 WH
	2				2	4	75		2	14	90 WH
	3	10			3	4	75		3	13	118 WH
	4	9			4	DEC 21 4	75 3 33		4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923	3 1	11	50 Wh	1927.	1		
	2	13	120 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3	13	120 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4	13	120 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15	120 WH		2	8	50 Wh		2		
	3	16	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Fouch Mary A

DEAD

12342

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 465087

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John P

Service: I K 63 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 96	17 June 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/15

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9675, 838 Dated 2/14/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12908 G L

6—679

NAME Fouch Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 520941

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Bascom M Fouch, alias William B Fouch

Service Pt C 101 & 58 Ind Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 31, 1924

Reported JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A Fouch DEAD

Certificate No. 465087

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A FOUCH

Certificate No. 520941

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Fouch Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 31388

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lascom M Fouch alias Wm B Fouch

Service: I E 101 and 58 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	10 Oct 01
INC.	20	Aug 18-1917	Sept 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3156 2d Act

6—679

NAME: Fouch Rebecca

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 299396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: David W

Service: P a 53 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	7 Aug 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

No Title under
Act May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5904

NOV 4 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary A Fouch ACT OF MAY 1. 1920. Certificate No. 320941

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4 48	36
	4	6	36		4	4			W 4	48	~~36~~ 12 80
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12		30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 192?			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Rebecca Fouch 1716 Certificate No. 299396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36
	3				3	7 [illegible]			3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11 N D B			2	4	36
	3				3	16 [illegible]			3	4	36
	4				4				4	NOV 9	[illegible]
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Certificate No. FOUCH, REBECCA
299396

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier
David W

Service
Pt A 53 Ill. Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	25	October 6,1917	Aug 7, 1891

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 1 - 1923

Reported APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Died Mch 31, 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 23 1923
payable to J D Fouch
Dix, Illinois

MAY 28 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouch, Robert A 123.340

Certificate No. 793.386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. E - 193 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mch 07	19 Nov 07				
Reis.	15^{00}	23 May 12	30 Jan 13				
Inc.	19	6 Oct 13	13 Feb 14				

Fees: 22^{50} 6 Oct 18

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 3 Marietta O.

Died: June 17 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 17, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT. 15 1914 R.D. 3.
payable to widow Sarah A. Fouch Marietta

Home: Ohio

Former Roll No. 1311-02 OCT 19 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME REBECCA FOUCH.

Certificate No.

Fees 299396

Civil War.

WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	25											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	*GROUP 1.*											
JUNE	9-23 33 TO DATE OF DEATH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Robert A Fouch

Certificate No. 793,386

Last paid to: 18 DEC 4 1907 [redacted] [redacted] 19

Remarks: 123,340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	*GROUP 3*		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1-4	17.47		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	16	172.50 46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57 O.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10/31	5 70 [illegible]		4	Inc			4				4				4		

NAME: Fouch Rosetta 7844. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668 345	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Bligure B. 20.157

Service: Pr. F. 57" Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	25 Jan. 08	2 Dec 08
	12	19 Apr. 08	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

6—679

NAME: Fouch Rowlie (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188.972	ARMY INVALID.	Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. G. D. & M. 18 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 21. 1920~~	June 17, 1921 c				
REISSUE	15	June 21-1920	JAN 23 1922 c				

Fees: $20 C. O. Wolfe. pd 7/6/21.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

FEB 10 1922

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rosetta Fouch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 668.345.

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10-H.W. Warner			3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	28	112.40		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Rowlie Fouch

Certificate No. 1188.972

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Tra. c			5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/6	137 20	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36 39/		3				3		
	4				4				4				C 4	2/11/22 4	36 52		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Fouch Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781.766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert A

Service: Co. E. 193 O. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 29.14	Oct 15.14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8. 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081- DEC 8 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov. 8 19 Reimbursement order dated FEB 2 6 1920 McConnelsville

H payable to Laura A. Fouch Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1914

OCT 20 1916

MAR 5 1920

6—679

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP

ACTION

1 TO (Name, office symbol or location) ~~[illegible]~~ INITIALS DATE CIRCULATE COORDINATION

2 Pauline Whitfield INITIALS DATE FILE INFORMATION

3 INITIALS DATE NOTE AND RETURN PER CONVERSATION

4 INITIALS DATE SEE ME SIGNATURE

REMARKS

11/13/72

All staff members who can carry on a conversation in a language other than English-please indicate what language and your proficiency-

FAIR GOOD EXCELLENT

Do you read or write?

Walter R. Mc Nutt
Chief, Document Reproduction &
Preservation Branch

Do NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disapprovals, clearances, and similar actions.

FROM (Name, office symbol or location) NATR B-5

DATE

PHONE 36562

OPTIONAL FORM 41
AUGUST 1967
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 100-11.206

* GPO : 1970 O - 406-308 5041-101

NAME: Sarah A. Fouch

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781.766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	10/29	26. ✓
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	DEAD	
	2	3/15/20	29✓
	3		allowed.
	4		76
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fouch Sarah Jane

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Certificate No. 768618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Fouch

Service: Pvt E. 54 Indiana Inf.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept 6-1913	JAN 6 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: John I. Viney $10 fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Box 208

[illegible] Ind

6—679

NAME

Fouch Thomas

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 579897

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt A Indpt Loundoun Rangers Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 2, 1926	April 7, 1926 D
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov. 16, 1926. 8

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 7. 1928

Reported MAR 9 1928

Remarks: Ch'k letter

APR 1 5 1926

NOV 2 4 1926

NAME: Sarah Jane Fouch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 768618.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	36 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME THOMAS FOUCH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees 579897

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE–	~~50~~			~~72~~	90		–					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 15 52.41	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	24 54 4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 16	4 90							

NAME: Fouch. Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4235 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579.897.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A. Indpt-Loudoun Rangers. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~16 July . 90~~	16 May . 91	Reis ✓	~~16½~~	~~14 June 1912~~	25 Feb. 1914
					~~21½~~	~~26 May 1916~~	
					~~27~~	~~18 July 1921~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck #9411602 for $49.50 dated 12/4/15 made payable to Treas. U.S.

Former Roll No. 12489.

Home: Dis 6/18/18

—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fouch, William J.

Certificate No. 554 943

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. G, 1" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr. 20, 1921.	
Inc	90	Mar 15, 1929	Apr 19, 1929

D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 13. 1929

Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks: Ck 3.015 [illegible] 11/2-29

Died Sept 13. 1929
Accrued order dated JUN 7 1930
Payable to widow Susie A. Fouch

Hickman Tenn.

NAME: Thomas Fouch.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579.897

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~21~~ ~~38~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	34
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4 16	94 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49.50
	4	* 4	49 50 CH
1916.	1	11	49 50 CH
	2	Inc. 15	50 50 CH
	3	14	64 50 CH
	4	12	64 50 CH
1917.	1	13	64 50 CH
	2	11	64 50 CH
	3	12	64 50 CH
	4	12	64 50 CH
1918.	1	13	64 50 CH
	2	12	64 50 CH
	3		110 70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM J.FOUCH,

Certificate No. 554943

Fees.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓45

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 11 40 4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 48					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	7/1-30 R		To date of death		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 93					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6871

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name: Fouch, William J.

Certificate No. 554943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co G 1st Tenn Vol Mounted Infty.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 May 1908~~	11 Sept 1908		35	JUN 10, 1918	
11	~~16~~	act May 11 1912 ~~May 25 1912~~	19 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Nov 27, 1915	June 22, 1916	"	72	Apr 20. 1921	Aug 19. 1921

Fees: 24. Nov 27, 1920 A.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Watertown – Tenn –

Former Roll No. 1069 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

Name: Fouche, Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co K. 44th U.S.C. Vol Infty.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	4 Dec 1891	14 Jany 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 apl 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 6/6 - 6/8/12 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William J. Fouch

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 554943

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-~~16~~-~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		736	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4/7/16 4	48 20 93		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	~~9/23~~	~~11 80~~		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36 20		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	1/26 4	21 80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	Inc 1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	C 29 4	150 76 27		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Fouche

Certificate No. 782229

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Fouche Philip

Certificate No.
773975

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
P K 147 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 22, 1926	May 13, 1926
Inc	90	July 10, 1927	May 4, 1928

May 29, 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1929
ble to widow Melinda Fouche, St Anne, Ill.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29 1928 | Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks: Chk.

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Fouche Philip

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No.
773,975

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P K 147 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	20 Dec 90	28 May 92	Reis	~~19~~	~~29 Mar 1921~~	21 Aug 1913
Reis	13.50	30 July 1913	21 Aug 1913	"	~~22.50~~	~~" " 1926~~	" E. E. M "
"	~~15.00~~	~~29 Mar 1917~~	" " "		30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Mar 29 1923	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17497

Home:

6—681

NAME **PHILIP FOUCHE,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 773975

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	5 40 78					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~90~~	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME Philip Fouche **2524**

Certificate No. 773975

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 13 50 ~~40 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17497

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		10	Inc. 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	N T		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	N D B	1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	A N F		3	4	40 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T S	1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2	4			2	Inc. 5	40 83		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	5	39 20		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Inc.			2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	40 50		4	4	101 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Fouche Sarah A Army Nurse. 124043

Certificate No. 857145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Nurse Med Dept. U.S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Feby 93	16 May 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26, 1915 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8580923 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1004

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Fouchee, Ambrose

Certificate No. 666951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: H-B 123 USC V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~12 Apr 1895~~	~~10 July 1897~~	1	35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rai.~~	~~20~~	~~17 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	15 May 1917	3 [illegible] 1913.				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1923

~~One-half suspended, Bureau order of~~ 11/24/[illegible] 10 [illegible] 4/4/13

Remarks: ~~Failure to Claim~~

W.

Resume payment in full to pensioner B.O. 3/22/16

Died May 12 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1929

payable to widow Lucy Fouchee

Home: Leitchfield Ky.

Former Roll No. 20521 Act June 27, 1890

6—

NAME: Sarah A Fouche Army Nurse.

Certificate No. 857145

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 124,043

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ambrose Fouchee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 666951

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~8~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	( )	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	3/3/19	30= 30	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~1~~ CHECK CANCELED		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150 CHECK CANCELED		4				4	DEAD	
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	84^{53}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1	19	16^{50}
	2	7	36 ✓		2	Pen 4	84^{53}		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	70^{53}		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		—		3	4	60		3	4	91^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Foucht, Joseph S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901413 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 28 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27 '90					
	6	24 Octr 1891	20 Jany 1896	Reimb		10 Aug. 1912	23 Jan. 1913
		Act, Feb. 6, 1907					
Reis	12	12 Mar 1907	1 Nov 1907				
Restor Reis	19	June 11, 1912	21 Dec. 1912				

Fees: Ending Aug. 10, 1912, date of death

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred from: San Francisco Cal 4/4/10

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Aug 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1 & 1/4 lot W H Elliott - 9/11/12 Thomasville N C

Remarks: Cf 11/1/1907 & Rept of Gov as to death to Bu 2/24/13 -

Former Roll No.

Home: 3/24/10 3/24/10

6—681

NAME: Foucht Joseph S. 17736 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 901413 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. D- 28 Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mch '07	1 Nov '07				

Fees: Reis no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to: Knoxville, Apr. 4, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Thomasville N. C.

Former Roll No. A. J. - 919/12 - 884/9 - 7091

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph S. Foucht

Certificate No. 901413

Last paid to: 12-4 Mar 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ 19=

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	442	L		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	1913 4/9	16^{80}		4	Pd. William H. Elliott at -			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Foucht

Certificate No. 901,413

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec. '07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	52^{40}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fouck, John L. Victor S. F. Cal (3—P. A. 1.) 17703

Certificate No. 646,969 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co H, 2 Cal. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20	4 Mar. 1907	8 Nov 1907				

Fees: Reiss. no fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1910.

Bureau notified: Jan. 28, 1910.

Remarks: — S F Cal

Former Roll No. a. J. 667/6, 498/15, 7051

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foudray Clarissa J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 82,446 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel T. FORMER WIDOW

Service: Priv I. 5 Ind. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 25-1916	Feb 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 3/16/17

GROUP 2 Inc 30 MAY 1 1920

M Elliott Waggaman & Co $10 7/26/23

Transferred from: Inc 30 June 16-22 Nov-29-22

Transferred to:

REMARRIED ~~now Martz~~ June 9, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John L. Victor Fouck

Certificate No. 646969

Last paid to: @ 12t Dec 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14/8	72-		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clarissa J Foudray

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 821446

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1		x x	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		x x		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		x x		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	11/5/23	168.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1		10.30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	B44	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	7/2/	36 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Nr		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	Tier 1	3/16	99 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foudray James E. (3—P. A. 1.) 12453

Certificate No. 951082 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I C 79 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 June 07	27 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Jany 10

Bureau notified: 2 Feby 10

Remarks: Final payment approved to Zeruiah E. F. Widow Order Com'r. 3/31/10

Former Roll No. Ac 12453

Home: Greencastle

6—661

NAME: Foudray, James J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 628806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: F I 123 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 Feb 1907	7 Aug 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	25 May 1912	28 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 13

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913

Remarks: Accd order dated 5/2/13

Former Roll No. 1002 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: James E. Foudray

Certificate No. 951082

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	55.20 1	10	55.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	29.20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James J. Foudray

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 628806

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

D/C Jan 1 1913

REPORTED JAN 28 1913

$120 = Accd pd wid. Mary J. 6/5-1913

6—681

NAME Foudray John S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12661 (3—P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1157882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I C 132 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~7 Oct 09~~	~~6 Nov 09~~	Inc.	~~15~~	~~Sept 6 1913~~	Jany 2-1915
~~Sin~~	~~12~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	28 AUG 1912		18	Sept 6 1917	J.
					21	Sept 6 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME Foudray Mary A

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 812112

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William E

Service Pt H 16 Ky Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 12, 1929.

Reported OCT 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: John S. Foudray

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ **No.** 1157882

Last paid to Orig **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~X~~ 15 ~~18~~

Remarks ~~30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								FEB		8	~~33~~ 87
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	39
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45
	3				3	1	36		3	4	45
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45
	3				3	[illegible]	36 2 47		3	4	45
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45
	2				2	4			2	4	45
	3				3	4			3	4	45
	168⁰	19	10 80		4	4	39		4	Inc 4	50.80
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	36		2	4	39		2	4	54
	3	4	36		3	4	39		3	4	75 60
	4	4	36		4	4	39		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible].			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID Inc. TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME MARY A FOUDRAY

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 812112

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE– 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20. 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Foudray Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 812112	ARMY WIDOW	Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Priv. A. 16 Ky Inf

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 6-1916	Aug 7-1916
INC.	20	July 31, 1917	Aug 24, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/11

6—679

NAME: Foudray, Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 249696	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Milton W. Foudray

Service: Prt. I. 55th Ky. Vol. Inf.

72. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct. 1886	15 Dec. 1888
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1921

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 1773

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Foudray ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 812112

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	29	43.20		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36.07		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—551

NAME: Mary M. Foudray ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 249696

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
FOUBRAY, MARY T

Certificate No. 757732 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James J

Service Pt I-123 Illinois Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 12, 1923. 3-1081D

Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Foudray Samuel T (3—P. A. 1.) 13011

Certificate No. 773266 | , ARMY INVALID | DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 5 Ind C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Mch 06	16 Apl 06	Inc.	24	May 31, 1914	June 8, 1914
Reis	12	21 Mch 06	15 June 10		30	May 31, 1919	
~~Reiss~~	~~18~~	~~28 MAY 1912~~	27 JAN 1913				

Fees: No Atty 6/15/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 21 1916. Bureau notified MAY 13 1916 Check No. 472742 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Reis 6/15/10 to correct name from Fondray

ied 4/21 1916 Accrued order dated 2/17/17

ayable to widow Clarisa 2/28 Waverley. Ky. 6/24/14

Former Roll No. Act 13011

Home:

6—851

NAME MARY T FOUDRAY

Certificate No.

Fees 757732

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6374

NAME: Samuel T Foudray

Certificate No. 773266

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~X2~~, ~~X~~ 24.

Remarks: DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	✓			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	2/12 49 20	1917.	1	3/16	62 40	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2		40		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	5	66 80 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D 5/9	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foudray, Thomas P.

Certificate No. 854132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt I 64 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	31 Aug 1908	28 Oct 1908	Inc.	27	Aug 27, 1913	NOV 5, 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~21.50~~	~~23 Aug 1912~~	29 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/18 — **Bureau notified:** NOV 13 1918

10/26

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1933 JUNE 17 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foudray, William E.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943448

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 16 Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	[illegible] Oct 1907		25	20 Aug 1912	6 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	" " 1917	
	19	~~22 May 1912~~	28 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1916. **Bureau notified:** JUN 5 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/23 1916 Accrued order dated 8/7/16

payable to widow Mary A. 8/12

Former Roll No. 2685 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas P. Foudray **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 854132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ 27-38

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	Notice		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		42^{40}		4		$\frac{12}{3}$34^{88}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12/12-12.28 4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	81 J	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81.		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	81		3	4	100^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	~~114~~		4				4				4		

NAME: William E. Foudray **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 942448

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75.		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	3	Notice		3	29	16^{64}		3				3				3		
	4				4		$\frac{12}{3}$37^{80}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	3		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	50^{80} 18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D 6/3	

6—681

NAME: Foridray Jeruiah C 31740 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699254 J.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: 3 C 79 Ind. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Jan 10	31 Mch 10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10. J. R. Miller 3/31/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Fougere, Katherine M. (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1,235,101

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (ACT SEPT. 1, 1922)

Name of Sailor Hermann Fredricks,

Service Master-at-Arms 1st Class U. S. Navy

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org	20	July 14, 1925	August 10, 1927
Ends		Feb.19,1926	Date remarriage

Died

Reported SEP 28 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Jeremiah C Foudray

Certificate No. 699254

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	361	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	40 20	40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Katherine M. Fougere

Certificate No. 1,235,101

Fees $10. C. C. Smith & Co. Sept 8/1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
(Former)

RATE—					20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST					Fr							
SEPTEMBER					5 8 134							
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fougeres Felix E

Certificate No. 610 497

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Muscn. H, 33" O.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr. 2, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 6 924

Reported JUN 7 - 1924

Remarks: Ok

NAME: Fougeres Felix E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12137 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musn H 33 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	7 May 07	Inc.	30	Mch 11, 1916	June 7, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~22 Mch 11~~	18 Apr 11		40	JAN 10 1918	
~~Rein~~	~~25~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	4 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr 2, 1921	May 23, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ao 12137

Home: Wabash

NAME FELIX E FOUGERES

Certificate No. 610497

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Felix E. Fougeres

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 610497

MAY 4 1907 Rate: @ 10. ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72,

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	21	4 93
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	40 70
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45 33
	4	13- 7	54 45
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	6/22 4	75 8 83
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4.	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	6/15 4	150 23 47
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fougeres Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

31424

Certificate No. 584403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis N.

Service: 3 Batty C 1 W Va. L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	20 Dec 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31579 Act

6—679

NAME: Fought, Adelia A.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Fought

Service: Bugler D 5 US Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	DEC 27 1907	FEB 12 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: 10 fee pd Nathan Bickford 3/6/08

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Fougeres

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 714403

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Adelia A Fought

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 637994

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	X	X X		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6	17 87/100	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	28			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Heminger~~ now Fought Catharine **DECEASED** ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 557980 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Heminger

Service: Pr. C. 72' O. V. I. RENEWAL ACT MCH 3, 1901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Mch 1903	10 Aug 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept 19. 1915. **Bureau notified:** D. S. Dec 21. 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9252630 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Ca

Former Roll No. ~~108~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fought, David ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 113.[illegible]

Certificate No. 615048 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. B. 4. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~11 Jan 11~~	25 Jan 11		35	[illegible]	
Reis.	20	~~23 May 12~~	26 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Nov 30. 1915~~	Mch 6. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

MAR 20 1916

Former Roll No. N2 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Catharine Henninger ~~for~~ Fought ~~1920~~ CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 557980

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Fought ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 615948

Last paid to 12 - DEC 4 = 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, [illegible] ~~113.800~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	41^{40}	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	J 4	12 53 60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/15 11	16.83 45		3	4	72		3	4	166^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	1 4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Föright David (3—P. A. 1.) 3.500

Certificate No. 615948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr B 4 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 90	6 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 296

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fought, Edward 9 (3—P. A. 1.) **267**

Certificate No. 7 326.630

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. I 2d Pa. Prov. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 5/07	Sept. 21/07				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Oct. 18/09~~	Nov. 2/09				
REISSUE	27	May 27/12	Jan. 13/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Fought

Certificate No. 615948

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED-PENSIONED 38		191	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4					GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 9 Edward Fought

Certificate No. 326,630

Last paid to: 267

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		~~14.90~~		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	59.20		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	10	60 36.63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	118 6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	62.67	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	81.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Fought, Elias

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 231819

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corp'l I 32" Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	14 June 1907				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	30	27 May 1912	20 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 1 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 472. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fought. Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. A. McLaughlin's Squadron O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				
	Accrued Order		27 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10 1910

Bureau notified: Oct. 8. 1910

Remarks: Ella Fought Wid
Melrose, Ohio

Former Roll No. 367 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elias Fought

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 231819

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ / 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/26/1813			2	[illegible]			2	~~4~~	~~90.~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12	n fu		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11	1/5/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Fought

Certificate No. 468376

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22/14			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3		PITTSBURGH		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/15/11	2680		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER.
Fought, Jacob 22.896

Certificate No.
724.725

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier:
Sgt. G.A. McLaughlin's Squadron Ohio Vol. Cav.

Guardian:
W. H. Fenisler

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec. 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Putnam Co. Ohio Sept. 10-14

B.N. 12/4-14 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond $500.
6x " May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Oct 1910	27 Apr 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Cecil E		11 Aug 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to: OCT 16 1920

Remarks:

Appt'd .... By .... Gdn. Court

.... Co. .... Bond $ ....

Ev. filed with Aud'r ....

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME:
Fought Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
630759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
William E Fought

Service:
Pvt K 130th Corpl I and Pvt B 195 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			14 Aug 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/14

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 440 a. j.

6—679

NAME: Jacob Fought

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 22.896

Certificate No. 721.725

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 + 2~~ 30+6

Remarks: W. H. Fensler, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/10	63 93	1915.	1	Account filed 18	42	1919.	1	~~Account filed~~ 19	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	11	42		2	4/3	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	23	42		3	15	42		3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	17	42		4	13	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4/1	42	1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	12	42		2	15	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	13	42		3	10	105 80 End		3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	20	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account filed 17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/10	84		2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	42		3	18	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	42		4	20	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	8	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	8	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	28	42		3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	42		4	11	42		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha Fought

Certificate No. 630759

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		3/9

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
FOUGHT, SARAH C

Certificate No. 469408 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William P

Service Pt G 111 Ohio V I

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 20, 1923
Reported AUG 23 1923

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
Fought, Sarah C 25415

Certificate No. 469408 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pr G 111 O V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 May 97	5 Oct 98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916 SEP 27 19

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 509 OCT 2 - 1916

NAME SARAH C FOUGHT
Certificate No.
Foss 469408 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Sarah C. Fought
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25415
Certificate No. 469408
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907
Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fought Simon J ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1014.193 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 29334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Corp D. 46 O.V.I.

Disability: Act.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	12 Feby 91	10 Mar 91				
Reis#	72	August 2-1922	Jan. 31-1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Jan 14 1923

Died: Jan 14 1923 3-1081 L.

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks: # Reissue from Special Act.

Died Jany 14 1923 Accrued order dated APR 6 1923

payable to widow Mary E Fought

Former Roll No. 1014 APR 17 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: 46- E. College st. Columbus. Ohio.

6—681

NAME: Fought William H ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ~~General Law.~~ 10500 (?—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588 320

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. K 40 Ohio

Disability: 1712

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	~~17 Aug 07~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	16 Feby 11	6 Mch 11	Special		Act	
REISSUE S. Act	40	July 5-1918	Sept 17-1918				

Fees: None 3/6/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 13235

Home: Geneva

6—681

NAME: Simon J. Fought ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 29334

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4^{2}	150	1915.	1		150	1919.	1	4	150	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5^{2}	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4^{2}	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4^{3}	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4^{2}	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4^{1}	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED		2		
	3				3	4^{1}	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		DEAD		3		
	4	4^{3}	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	a 4/25/23	137^{87}		4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^{1}	150		2	4	50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4^{1}	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		150		3				3		
	4	$-^{3}$			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4^{2}	150	1914.	1	4	150.	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^{2}	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5^{1}	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 192			3				3		
	4		5750		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Fought SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 588320

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 ~~@10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	n^{0}/7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	67^{20}		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10^{23} 30	10^{20}		3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	72		4		72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	d	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		7/6 4	5	135^{47}		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Foughty Frank E. 1030. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126469. ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cpl F 160 Ind.

Disability: Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 Mch 04	17 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22. 1919

Bureau notified MAY 13 1919

Remarks:

96 Died 3/22 1919 Accrued order dated 8/27/19

payable to widow Sarah A.

Former Roll No. 936

Home: 9/3

6—681

NAME: Foughty, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 212177 ARMY INVALID. Law GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Sgt B 57" Ohio

Disability: Loss rt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 Mch 1903	30 Apl 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died 8/31/15

Bureau notified: 9/17/15

Remarks:

W

Died 8/31 1915 Accrued order dated 1/3/16

payable to widow Hattie B.

Former Roll No. 317

Home: 1/7

6—681

NAME: Frank E. Foughty

Certificate No. 1126469.

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	9/24	9 80		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4		26		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4	D 4/30	

NAME: George W. Foughty

Certificate No. 21217

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3		120		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	11/26	37 33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Foughty Hattie B

Certificate No. 832696 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George W

Service
Sgt B 57 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 12. 1924

Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Foughty Hattie B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832696 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Serg. B. 57 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. married 1894

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 10-1917	Oct 20-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/30

6—679

NAME HATTIE B FOUGHTY

Certificate No. 832696

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Clu
3-108/
D 4/23

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Hattie B. Foughty

Certificate No. 832696

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/14	57^{73}		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Foughty John

Certificate No. 27 165

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt B 57 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 6 1924 | Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks: 37081.

NAME: Foughty John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1585 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 57 Ohio Inf.

Disability: ~~G. S. W. of face, loss of rt. eye & partial loss of left.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~3 Mar. 1883~~	~~30 June 1883~~
Reis	~~30~~	~~24 May 1912~~	5 Dec 1912
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec 1. 1920	JAN 25 1921

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/5/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 / 519

Home: Hampton Iowa.

FEB - 9 1921

NAME JOHN FOUGHTY.

Certificate No. 27165

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72 CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John Foughty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 27165

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	105		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	136^{50}		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	14 4	72 44^{00}	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	2/10 4	150 24^{20}	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	109		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—461

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

Foughty, Lily

Certificate No. 923 862

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier

Franklin

Service

Pt. F 54th.Ohio Inf. and Pt. 10th.Light Ohio Artillery.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	20	Sept 18,1922	Nov.14,1922				To continue during period of helplessness

Died Oct. 22, 1928

Reported APR 4 1929

Remarks: John J. Foughty, Gdn., Logan Co.O.Prob.Ct., 12/11/22.Bond $ 500.
Ev.to G'A.O.Jan.1923.

NAME: FOUGHTY, LILY incompetent (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 923,862

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR
HELPLESS CHILD-

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service:

Priv F, 54th Ohio Inf and Priv 10th Ohio Light Artillery.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 14, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

John J. Foughty Gdn.
Logan Co. Probate Ct.
Appt Dec 11 '22 Bond $500

Former Roll No.

EVIDENCE FILED WITH Jan-1923 VOUCHER

Home:

DEC 2 - 1922

NAME Lily Foughty.

Certificate No 923 862

Fees

CIVIL WAR.
DEPENDENT

HELPLESS CHILD

SPECIAL ACT.
GROUP I

John J. Foughty, Gdn.

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct. waived	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 20	8 20	7 20	Acct filed 8 20	9 20						
FEBRUARY		8 20	7 20	8 20	9 20	11 20						
MARCH		10 20	7 20	8 20	10 20	9 20						
APRIL	12 20	9 20	9 20	9 20	8 20	9 20						
MAY	11 20	10 20	8 20	8 20	10 20	9 20						
JUNE	11 20	10 20	9 20	8 20	10 20	7 20						
JULY	11 20	14 20	9 20	13 20	9 20	12 20						
AUGUST	18 20	9 20	7 20	9 20	10 20	11 20						
SEPTEMBER	13 20	9 20	21 20	10 20	8 20	12 20						
OCTOBER	18 20	10 20	9 20	9 20	10 20	15 20						
NOVEMBER	13 20	8 20	9 20	17 20	10 20							
DECEMBER	13 20	9 20	8 20	11 20	12 20							

Let to Bu 4/3/29

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: LILY FOUGHTY

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 923,862

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE
John J. Foughty Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	~~50~~ 67 P		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	18	70 67	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	20.00		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922

1924.3

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Foughty Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

12995

Certificate No. 291422 D

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. A 2 Ind Cav and I and Cpl A 72 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pris~~	~~15~~	~~29 Jan 08~~	2 Mch 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~25~~	~~20~~ MAY 1912	28 SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	18 Dec 1912	5 June 1913		72	Sept. 22-1921	Mar. 11-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 12995

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foughty Sarah N

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875710

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank E

Service: Co K 160 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 23 1919	Aug 27- 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks: Remarried May 3, 1921

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 1919

6—679

NAME: Samuel Foughty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 291422

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @12 Rate: ~~1525~~ ~~130~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: (72) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	50¢ 1	3/10	50/100	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	45 67		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	45		W 3	10/11 7	45 24		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	6/12 1	4 Inc.	22 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	22 67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/23 4	150 96 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Darail A Fougity

Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 875410

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/23	16 40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Foughty, William H SC-1102086

Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-636 Rowe

3-25-40)

MAR 27 1940

NAME: Fouhey, Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358202 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patrick,

Service: Sgt C 69 NY, S M Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	**RATE.**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**
Orig	8	23 May 92	29 Dec 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	**COMMENCEMENT.**	**ENDING.**

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Oct 20/11

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1912 [illegible] card of P.M. as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8196

6—670

PAYEE ~~Carmichael, Eveline E.~~, FILE NO. 834916

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~1160 W 123 1-21~~		~~Acct 2/13/39~~
~~Barclay~~	~~2-13-39~~	
~~980~~	~~2-20-39~~	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Bridget Touhey 3790

Certificate No. 358202

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	N. T.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

Died on or about Oct 20/11

Reported MAY 25 1912

6—561

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouhey James P.

Certificate No. 1214 23 j

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. L, 42nd U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 15 1921	Dec. 5 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME

Fouis Harriet

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 820465

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wilson S.

Service

Pt B 62 and Sgt D 67 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 17, 1929.

Reported SEP 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: James P. Fouhey

Certificate No. 1214231

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				A2	27	175.60 c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	10	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HARRIET FOUTS

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 820465

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fouke Belle H.

Certificate No. 814898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Com. Serg. 92nd. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch 20-1915	Oct 9-1916
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JAN 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

521 Pecan St. Texarkana Ark. 1/4/17

Vo. 419-18

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fouke, Elizabeth E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829.111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick D Fouke alias John Fouke

Service: Priv C 7th. Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 26. 1917	August 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 10 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Belle H. Fouke

Certificate No. 814 898

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		rr		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/21	197 60		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/16	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					x	x		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	x	x		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	x	x		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	rr 1	4/24	195 13	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—831

NAME: Elizabeth E. Fouke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829,111

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	8/29	51 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—831

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouke, Charles M. 113.015

Certificate No. 476117

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Lt F 8 O. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~30~~	~~4 mch 07~~	2 Oct 07				
Reis	27	20 may 12	1 Oct. 12				

Fees:

210 High st

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1916 Bureau notified JUN 26 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Fremont O.

Remarks: Fremont O 210 High

Died June 3 1916 Reimbursement order dated AUG 11 1916 H

payable to Metta A. Fouke 210 High St. Fremont, O.

Home?

6—081

Former Roll No. 139-03

AUG 19 1916

PAYEE Frank J. Fouke FILE No. XC-1,018,845

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R-520		
	NOV 30 1939	
Hensley		
NOV 28 1939		

Cards called for Abst.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles M. Fouke

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 476117

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] 27

Remarks: 113.015

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	78		4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	~~4~~	~~81~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10/22 11	24.27 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4	9/12	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3.				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 172V5448 Dated .... Canceled.

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Fouke alias John Fouke, Frederick D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858843 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** SPECIAL ACT. ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Service: P' C 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	27 May 1912	11 June 1912	Died Feb 14		1917 Accrued order	dated Aug. 3. 1917
				payable	to widow	Elizabeth	E. Fouke
						J. Mount	Morris, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Feb. 14, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1917

Remarks: Mt Morris Ill

Former Roll No. 6853a (a7)

Home:

AUG 10 1917

6—681

NAME: Fouke alias John Fouke, Frederick D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858843 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: P' C 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Sept 1911	10 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mt Morris Ill

Former Roll No. 2386 (a9)

Home:

6—681

NAME Frederick D Fouke alias John Fouke

Certificate No. 858843

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 15

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓ 2491a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/13	63.50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8/29	41.1/3		3		TO DATE OF DEATH		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

3/

NAME Frederick D Fouke alias John Fouke

Certificate No. 858843

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: 6853a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/8	45.50	1916.	1		CHICAGO,	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED 6-14
NOW PENSIONED UNDER
G.L. ROLL No. [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouke alias John Fouke, Frederick D

Certificate No. 858,843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B C 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	18 Oct 1905	14 Nov 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16519

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouke, George W.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1130551

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Com Sgt 92 Ill vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Jan 1908	28 Feb 1908				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
〃	~~48~~	~~6 July 1912~~	10 May 1913				
	24	6 Feb 1913					

Fees: 30 6 Feb 1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6 1915.

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1915

Remarks: ~~521 Pecan St.~~ Texarkana Ark.

Died 2/6 1915 Accrued order dated 10/9/16

A 68 payable to widow Belle H. 10 521 Pecan St

Former Roll No. 57

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Texarkana Ark.

6—681

NAME: Frederick D Fouke alias John Fouke

Certificate No. 858843

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 8 2386

16519

CHICAGO,

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07. Oct 20-1911

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	N. T.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. T.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	MEC		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Fouke

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1130551

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

DEAD

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		225	1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/29			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/29	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/11	140	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	21	74.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/10	36	1914.	1	3/30	401.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/23			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/23	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouke John G.

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920 2914

Certificate No. 1163021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Sgt. K 6" O.V.I.

Disability: Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~6~~	~~12 Nov 09~~	15 Nov 10				
Inc	8	22 May 12	28 June 12				
REISSUE	12	July 16 1920	MAR 26 1921				

1, 3 Fees: Byron H. Greene - Fremont

2 " " " " "

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouke Joseph T

Certificate No. 643960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Lieut I 30 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907	Reis	21	6 June 1912	18 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: ***CHICAGO***

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/14

Bureau notified: APR 13 1914

Remarks:

Greenville Ill

Former Roll No. 17235 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Fouke

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

WAR ~~WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1163021

Last paid to: Orite.

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: 2914

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	~~1923.~~ 1922	~~1~~ 9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		~~2~~ 10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		~~3~~ 11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		~~4~~ 12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	24 80		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	C 1	4/12	24 30 40	[illegible]	~~1~~ 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		~~2~~ 6	4			2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11/29	58 40		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Joseph T Fouke

7208

Certificate No. 643960

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @12 (a J) Rate: ~~20~~21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	54 13		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	CG.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABY		2	4/24	9 93 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
17836

NAME: Fånke Richard R.

Certificate No. 865-669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl I 14 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pri~~	~~12~~	~~8 Apl 1907~~	~~14 Jan 1908~~		40	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
	~~18~~	~~6 June 1912~~	21 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 5th/12	24	21 Jan 1915					
	30	21 Jan 1920					

Fees: None

Transferred to:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ck# 7443564 dated 2-4-23 canceled

Home: P.H. 1/19/23

6—661

Former Roll No. R.J. 914/10 - 498/8 - 7210

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foukes Susan

Certificate No. 398231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Foukes alias Wallace

Service: Pvt Unasgd 3 Cv H.A

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			28 June, 1894
~~INC~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Apl 3, 1918	Reimbursement order dated	May 25, 1918

payable to Philip J. Foukes
7009 Lemington ave.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 3, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374 R.J.

JUN 3 1918 OCT 14 1918

NAME: Richard R. Fouke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 865-669

Last paid to: 8 to Dec 07

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	5 Inc	62.60	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1	14	67 47	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2 2	15	50 PH		2	Jan 25-23	
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 53.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan Foukes

Certificate No. 398231

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	JUN 12	75		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Fouks, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
769 775

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 4 Penn V. Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	August 27,1925	Sept.18,1925

Homes—Admitted CH
Discharged

6—6571

Died Nov.16,1925 3-1081 Reported DEC 31 1925

Remarks:

Pay ½ to wife Rebecca J. Fouks
a/c desertion B.O. 15 Oct '07
fr. 1 Dec '04.

Died Nov 16 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1926
payable to widow Rebecca J Fouks

2351 - Bensonia Ave.
Pittsburgh
Pa

SEP 26 1925

NAME: Fouks, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
769, 775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 2 500
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of June 27~~, 1890

Service: Pr - E - 4 - Pa V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~28 July 90~~	21 May 92
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	DEC 21 1912
INCREASE	~~19~~	~~JUN 29 1914~~	SEP 24 1914
Fees:	~~22.50~~	~~JUN 29 1919~~	
	32 -	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

[illegible] in desertion
[illegible] Dec '04

Transferred from:
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:
[illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
15-02
SEP 28 1914

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681

NAME DANIEL FOUKS

Certificate No.

Fees 769775

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rebecca J. Fouks

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~XXXXX~~ 1/2	~~XXX~~	~~XXXX~~ 72 1/12	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH 16 ✓	8 CH 14 25w ✓									
FEBRUARY		7 CH 15 ✓	7 CH 13 25w	DEAD								
MARCH		7 CH 15 ✓	7 CH 13 25w	4/3/20								
APRIL	9 CH 12 w	8 CH 15 ✓	7 CH 14 25w									
MAY	8 CH 14 w	8 CH 14 ✓	7 CH 12 25w									
JUNE	9 CH 20 ✓	7 CH 13 ✓	8 CH 10 w									
JULY	9 CH 16 ✓	8 CH 16 ✓	7 CH 28 25w									
AUGUST	13 CH 29 ✓	7 CH 13 ✓	7 CH 14 25w									
SEPTEMBER	17 — CH 10/3 ✓	8 CH 15	9 25 CH 23 25w									
OCTOBER	8 CH 19 ✓	7 CH 13	6 38.57 21 38.56 ✓									
NOVEMBER	8 CH 16 ✓	7 CH 12 ✓	7 CH 19 36w ✓									
DECEMBER	8 CH 17 ✓	8 CH 13	36w									

NAME Daniel Fouks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912 DIVISION

Certificate No. 769.775

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15 15	18 P 18 W
	2	15 7/16	18 P 18 W
	3	15 15	18 P 18 W
	4	15 17	18 P 18 W
1910.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W
	2	14 7/7	18 P 18 W
	3	14 16	18 P No. 379 CH 18 W 12/17 379 W
	4	14 16	18 18 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14 4/14	18 P 18 W ✓
	2	14 27	18 P 18 W
	3	14 26	18 P 18 W
	4	14 14	18 P 18 W
1912.	1	14 19	18 P 18 W
	2	7/8 7/5	18 P 18 W ✓
	3	24 JAN 22	18 P 18 C. H.
	4	5/6/13	18 [illegible] W ✓
1913.	1	17 19	23 C. H. 23 w
	2	12 21	23 C. H. 23 w
	3	10 10/3	23 C. H. 23.25 w
	4	17 1/15/14	23.25 C. H. 23.25 w
1914.	1	13 23	23.25 C. H. 23.35 w
	2	16 24	23.25 C. H. 23.25 w ✓
	3	15 15	23.25 C. H. 23.25 w
	4	12 4/18/15	28.50 C. H. 28.50 w ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12 X	28.50 CH ~~28.50~~ X
	2	11 25	28.50 C. H. 57 w. w.
	3	15 25	28.50 CH 28.50 w
	4	14 1/19/16	28.50 CH 28.50 ✓
1916.	1	11 4/5	28.50 CH 28.50 W ✓
	2	15 7/19	28.50 CH 28.50 W ✓
	3	14 10/20	28.50 CH 28.50 w ✓
	4	12 1/4/17	28.50 CH 28.50 w ✓
1917.	1	13 29	28.50 CH 28.50 w ✓
	2	11 25	28.50 CH 28.50 w ✓
	3	12 10/5	28.50 CH 28.50 ✓
	4	12 4/5/18	28.50 CH 28.50 w ✓
1918.	1	13 4/2	28.50 CH 28.50 w. ✓
	2	12 19	28.50 CH 28.50 w
	3	11 27	46.70 CH 46.70 w ✓
	4	12 1/7/19	48 CH 48 w ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10 4/10	48 CH 48 w
	2	11 17	48 CH 48 w
	3	12 26	48 CH 48 w
	4	12 1/13/20	48 CH 48 w ✓
1920.	1	13 15	48 CH 48 w
	2	12 17	48 CH 48 w
	3	14 16	84.90 CH 84.90 w
	4	13 16	75 CH 75 w
1921.	1	12 18	75 CH 75 w ✓
	2	13 16	75 CH 75 w
	3	13 20	75 CH 75 w
	4	13 16	75 CH 75 w
1922.	1	8 22	75 CH 75 w
	2	8 14	75 CH 75 w ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 19	75 CH 75 w ✓
	2	7 19	25 CH 25 W
	3	8 13	25 CH 25 w ✓
	4	7 13	25 CH 25 W ✓
1924.	1	9 17	25 CH 25 w ✓
	2	9 13	25 CH 25 W
	3	8 17	25 CH 25 W ✓
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Fouks Rebecca J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 970508

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt E 4 Pa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 23 1925	Feb 25 1926

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 15, 1927

Reported OCT 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME Fouks Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 757 085

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt Indpt Batty H Pa LA & C 5 Pa HA

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4, 1926	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 21, 1927

Reported JUN 8 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME Rebecca J Fouks

Certificate No. 970508

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				2	4 30							
FEBRUARY				3/2 41	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

Let to Bu 10/8/27

NAME SARAH FOUKS

Certificate No. 757083

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

NAME: Fouks Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Thomas Fouks

Service: Pri Indpt. Batty H Pa. L.A. & C 5 Pa. H.A.

W

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 7 1913	APR 24 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 26-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1917

6—679

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Fouks, Thomas

Certificate No. 940956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty H Pa. L. A. & C 5 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Mch. 1907	4 Oct. 1907				
Inc	20	10 June 1911	17 June 1911				
Red & Reis	22½	1. June 1912	24 Apr. 1913				

Fees: and Ending 18 Dec 1912 date of death

Payable to Sarah Fouks widow

Transferred from: 517 Stewart St.

Transferred to: Turtle Creek Pa.

Died: Dec. 8. 1912

Bureau notified: Jan 28. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 822 A. J

Home: Turtle Creek. Pa.

6—681

NAME: SARAH FOUKS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757083

Last paid to: 757083

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 46.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/20	22^{86}	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Fouks

Certificate No. 340956

Last paid to: 10/4/07-10

Rate: $5 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	49^{00}		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	34^{83}		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	5/16	66^{50}	1917.	1		PITTSBURGH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foulboeuf, Theocleti

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 539702 ✓

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musicn. E 149th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	3 Aug 1907		~~20~~	~~22 Feb 1913~~	16 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	" " 1918	
	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~	7 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1861, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foulds Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1084560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt K - 8 NY VC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~17~~	~~FEB 27 1907~~	AUG 10 1907	Reis	30	29 Mch 1917	20 Mch 1913
Inc	~~15~~	~~APR 9 1912~~	APR 17 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~5 June 1912~~	20 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Theocleti Foulboeuf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 539702

Last paid to: Rate: 50 ~~12.46~~ ~~20~~ 24 ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60.		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	13	56		4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14			3	3			3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		324	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~	JUN 24		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	69.60		2				2				2	Let. P.M.	
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 1/20	

6-661

NAME: 3r Andrew Foulds ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1081.560

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ ~~44~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	28	31.40		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	38.50		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	7	45 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/28 4	7/20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	79.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72 ✓		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-661

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Foulds Joyce

Certificate No.
360480

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William H.

Service
Pt F 7 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
		$ 30	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 15, 1926

Reported [illegible] 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME:
Foulds, Joyce

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
360,480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:
William H.

Service:
Pri. F. 7

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	3 June 1891	18 Jan. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME JOYCE FOULDS

Certificate No.

Fees 360480

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: *Joyce Foulds*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1559~~

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 360,480

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	~~1~~ 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~ 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		~~3~~ 11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~1~~ 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

William C Phillips

June 5

1166251

50

SECTION M

AUG 21 1928

Samuel Foulds

1277647

5/1/26

40

~~Dropp~~ Died Dec 13, 1928 Gr Schaffeindel

Pt Co A 36th U S Inf for refund.

NAME Foulds, Samuel.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 277 647

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] 5 1920.

Service Pt.Co.A, 36th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	April 9,1923 R	Dec. 14,1925.
Inc.	20	June 4, [illegible]	
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1927	Nov 29 1927 D
Inc.	40	Nov. 7, 1928	Dec. 13, 1928

6—8571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 13, 1928 Reported

Remarks: Atty. refunds $2 Feby 11/29

C/D 6202 Mar. 22/29

Timothy J. McCarthy

1066741

Jan 5

50

SECTION M JUL 18 1928

[illegible] SECT. [illegible] JUN 15 1928

William J Brown

1197255

Jan 5

50

NAME Samuel Foulds,

Certificate No. 1 277 647

Fees
$20-C.C.Smith & Co. 12-21-25
✓$2 Morris Ellison DEC 15 1927
✓$2 Morris Ellison. JAN 11 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	D 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—				20 ~~18~~	20 25	25	40					
JANUARY					4	4	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH				4	4	4	40					
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4 D	4						
DECEMBER			Fee R 21-362	4	4	4						

6—6671

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foulk, Adam 111.167

Certificate No. 1155000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: P.-G.-132-O.N.G.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~23 Apr 09~~	~~17 May 09~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~27 May 12~~	28 Sept. 12	- -	—	--	
Inc	~~21~~	~~14 Feb 13~~	23 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk Addie

Certificate No. 806.884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Steward

Service: Pr D. 121 and Corp C. 69 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 16. 1916	Apr 29. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. L. Curry. Fee $10.✓ 6/12/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 1919 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Adam Föulk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1155090

Last paid to: Writes

Rate ~~[illegible]~~ 21-30

Remarks: 111167

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	11/12 11	45 30		3	4	63		3		172		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	20.50		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Addie Foulk

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 806.884

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/12	43 20		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk Amanda L.

Certificate No. 901.784	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. F. 6 O. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 24 1920	July 5. 1921 c

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1921

6—679

NAME: Foulk Amanda F

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593952	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard C Foulk

Service: Pvt -- I 2 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			23 June, 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1911.

Bureau notified: Jan. 24 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Amanda L. Fouck

Certificate No. 901.784

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1923		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/29	250.✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Amanda F Foulk

Certificate No. 593952

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foulk, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp. I 2 Pa. Cav.

Disability: Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum and rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct 1901	8 Apr 1902	Inc.	72	11 Jan. 1910	25 Jan. 1910
Inc.	17	24 Mch. 1909	16 Apr. 1909				
Reis.	30	24 Mch. 1909	6 May 1909				

Fees: G. B. Luher $2 Order 5/17/09 to pay $2.00 fee certified on issue of 4/16/09 to pay atty. having waived title to same. Pd. 5/14/09 — No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1910

Bureau notified: Feb. 2 1910

Remarks: Reis. to correct rate of Inc. Dead. Notice Dept 2/1/910

Accrued Order 9 May 1910. Ella L. Foulk. Wd. 252 Boyles Ave New Castle Pa

Former Roll No. 51 G L

Home: 118 Croton Ave. New Castle Pa.

6—681

NAME: Foulk, Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. I 2 Pa. Cav. & 2 Lt. I 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Supp'l	15	6 Mch. 1909	16 Apr. 1909				
"		and is disc.	23 March 1909	by reason of allowance of			
		higher rate	under Gen. Law				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: 118 Croton Ave. New Castle Pa

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Foulk

Certificate No. 408487

paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/14 10	6— 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/17	16 60		2	Pd wid			2	Pen. ends			2	Ctfs sur.			2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Foulk

Certificate No. 438487

Last paid to: 4/4/09 - 12.

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27	1 80		2	Pen. ends.			2	Cert sur.			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk Cornelia B.

Certificate No. 252356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William L. Foulk

Service: Lt. Col. 46 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. 2 1

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	22 Mch. 1886	8 Mch. 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 8/16/14

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 GR

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foulk David

Certificate No. 452714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General~~ Law

Service: Pv. F. 6th O. V. Cavy

Disability: Loss of rt foot rheum & res dis of heart diarr res dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~30~~	~~17 Oct. 0[illegible]~~	17 Nov. 0[illegible]	Rest Inc	72	June 2, 1920	July 5. 1921 c
Sois.	38	July 29. 1918	Oct. 14. 1918	to end.		Aug. 26. 1920	date of death
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Pay widow

Amanda L. Foulk.

Rock Creek

Ohio.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26. 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 JUL 19 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME Cornelia B. Foulk

Certificate No. 252856

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Foulk

Certificate No. 424714

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50 72

Remarks: 113.805 APR [illegible] 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	[illegible]	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	~~4/163 20~~			3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4.	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	e7/29 21 3 87			2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4.	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	[illegible]	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3 11/1	4	90 7 33 N		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk Elizabeth 121314

Certificate No. 565404 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P E 146 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 June 03	14 Jan 04

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Lesta A Clark ORDER COM'S 27 Oct 09

Former Roll No. G L 12725

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foulk Ella L

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 701 872 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Corp. I. 2 Pa. Cav. & 2Lt. I. 1 Pa. Provisional Cav.

6—6274

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 5, 1928

Reported OCT 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Foulk

Certificate No. 565404

Last paid to: 4 May 09 @ 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	31 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		**GROUP 2**	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLA L. FOULK.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 701872

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Foulk Ella L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 701872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. Foulk.

Service: Corp. I 2 Pa. Cav. & 2 Lt. I 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Feb. 1910	9 May 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 252 Boyles Ave., New Castle, Pa.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk Emma 31011

Certificate No. 403173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: B. L 11 Mich C.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	30 Oct 94
INC.	20	Sept. 21. 1916	Nov. 3. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31378

6—679

NAME: Ella L. Foulk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 701872

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/7	21 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP . PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma Foulk

Certificate No. 403173

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~48~~ 4	11.47 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foulk, Frederick

Certificate No. 624020	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 110 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 14. 1925 | Reported MAR 13 1925

Remarks: ck=

NAME: Foulk, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624020	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P H 110 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Apr 1907~~	~~30 Dec 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Nov 1911~~	21 Nov 1911	✓	30	28 Sept 1916	21 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Viola Dee

R F #1

Former Roll No. 16511 (ag)

Home:

6—631

NAME **FREDERICK FOULK,**

Certificate No. 624020

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		~~4~~ 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Frederick Foulk

Certificate No. 624020

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 6849 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	72
	3				3		SER		3	4	72
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	72
1908.	1	2/4	34 53	1912.	1	1/11	41 80	1916.	1	4	72
	2	8	NDB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	72
	3	18	JHK		3	10	N D B		3	4	72
	4	12	SEB		4	6	N. T.		4	5 Rc.	73 20 J.
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	15	JWT		2	4/24	89 70 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90
	3	13	NT		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	7	NDB		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	6	S. E. P	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	12	N. T		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	7	N. T.		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8-661

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Foulk Harmon B. Father. 15,325

Certificate No. 641,597 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pvt. D. 121st O. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8th June 1907	11th April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 - 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1885106 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled. FEB 12 1917

Died May 21, 1916 Reimbursement order dated

Elizabeth Blount Sunbury Ohio.

W

Former Roll No. 503

Home: 1

6—682

NAME: Foulk, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561190 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. A 2nd Battn. 18th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] Feb 1907	3 May 1907		25	22 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
	15	[illegible] 1910	15 [illegible] 1910				
	ACT OF MAY 11, [illegible]						

Fees:

4/20 13 [illegible] d 2/2/15

payable to widow Jenettie E

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Apr, 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 786 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harmon B. Foulk 15,325

Certificate No. 641,597

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: Dependent Relative CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	.36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	2/26/17	31^{20}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		wc		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Henry C Foulk

Certificate No. 561199

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		64^{17}	1915.	1	3/rd	64^{17}	1919.	1	Check		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/18 59			2				2		W/		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	38^{90}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Check No. 6-9123-C Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED [illegible] 1913 REPORTED MAY 20 1913

6—661

NAME: Foulk Henry S. 11360 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202722 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. Ord. Dept. U. S. A. R. I. Ars.

Disability: Left ing. hernia (complete and complicated)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Apr. 1884	8 Dec 1884	Inc.	12	May 7. 1913	MAR 16 1914

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 2, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1922

Remarks:

Arleta [illegible]
Oregon

Former Roll No. 26211

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulk, Jacob H. (3—P. A. 1.)

117830

Certificate No. 88[illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] - G - 1 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	2 June 0	6 July 0				
Reis.	24	20 May 12	7 Dec 12				
Inc.	30	June 19 1915	Aug. 30. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 903 N. Columbus St
Bellefontaine O.

Died: Aug. 22 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: W

Died Aug 22 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1915

payable to widow Sophronia Foulk

905 West Columbus Ave.
Bellfontaine, Ohio

Former Roll No.

~~SEP 13 1915~~ OCT 21 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry S Foulk

Certificate No. 202722

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 812

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	24	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	14			4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		24 60	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	APR 17 4	243 24		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob H Foulk

Act of May 11, 1

Certificate No. 884 940

Last paid to: 12-7 JUN 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 117830

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	Ck 8467379			2	Cancelled			2		
	3				3	11	45		3	~~4~~	~~72~~ w		3	8647096			3	"	" "		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	11/13/15	76.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4.	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	73.32		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foulk Jacob H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884940

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl G 1 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 July 04	13 Sept 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 707

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulk James D. 17611-D SH ~~3078~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907

Service: Sgt. A. 7 Iowa Vol. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. rt. arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~30 Dec. 1891~~	15 June 1892	INCREASE	27	JUN 1 4 1914	JUL 1 1 1914
Reis	~~10~~	~~Sep 7 1909~~	11 Oct. 1909				
REISSUE	~~21~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 17 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1919

Bureau notified: APR 1 1919 3 - 1031

Remarks: SH.

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1914

Home: PH

6—681

NAME: Jacob H Foulk

Certificate No. 884940

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: James D. Foulk

Act of May 11, 1912.

P18

Certificate No. 19752

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45.	1915.	1	17	81 PH	1919.	1	22	114 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	17	81 P. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	81 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	15	81 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60. (5 mos)	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16	81 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	19	81 PH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	NOV 20 ~~12~~	~~45~~ P. H.		3	18	81 PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P. H.		4	14	81 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	16	81 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2	18	81 PH		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	17	81 PH		3				3				3		
	4	13	42^{90}		4	22	64^{50} P. H.		4	17	81 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	64^{50} P. H.	1918.	1	18	81 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	17	64^{50} P. H.		2	19	81 PH		2				2				2		
	3	21	45		3	17	79^{17} P. H.		3	19	111^{80} PH		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	81 P. H.		4	21	114 PH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Foulk, James H.

Certificate No. 1012,757 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. A, 149" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 13, 1926	Feb 8, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 5-1927 | Reported JAN 20 1928

Remarks: Ck

FEB 18 1926

NAME: Foulk, James H. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pt. A 149" Ind. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Dec 1907~~		~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	15 Oct 1912
	~~15~~	~~7 Feb 1910~~	2 June 1910		50 ~~22~~	~~Jan 29-1915~~	Feb 5-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Act

Former Roll No. 998 JUN 27 1890

Home:

3/8/15

6—661

NAME JAMES H FOULK

Certificate No. 1012757

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50 -			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	18 15 20 4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 22	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: James H. Foulk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1012757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6	68 08		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1		15 00	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	2	11 02		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	53 70		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foulk Jennnettie A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904830 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C.
Corp. A 2" Bat 18 U.S. Inf

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 4 1920	Oct 5 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

$10 S.M.Mann 10/27/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Foulk John (3—P. A. 1.)

119.530

Certificate No. 500584 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cr-G-189-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Riv	12	15 Feb 07	21 Mch 07	Restn. & Inc.	14	May 3 1914	Jan 14, 1915
Reis	15^{00}	23 May 12	12 Nov 12	Ending	Oct 13, 1914, date of death.		

Payable to [illegible] Foulk, widow, Leipsic, Ohio

Fees:

Leipsic O. R. 2

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13, 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Leipsic O.

Former Roll No. 888-02 JAN 18 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: **JENNETTIE A. FOULK**

Certificate No. 904830

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~fee~~ 1/9/27	420 c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Foulk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 500584

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] 15 20 19

Remarks: 119530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	7.53	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	7/4/15	39.45	1919.	1	J.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2		Ret.		2	1/26-15			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	22.28		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		46.50 DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Foulk, John L

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1088651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 7 Ill. ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	13 Apr 1907	Reis	18	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc	21	Jan 16 1917	June 26. 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

Former Roll No. 17159 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Foulk Jonathan

Certificate No. 999 521

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Corp G 36 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 1 1921	

6—6871

HOMES—Admitted	DH 5/22/25	DH 9/17/24
Discharged	6/4/25	

Died MAR 15 1929

Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks:
Ck #21418023 dated 6-4-25 canceled
OCT 4 - 1925
-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John L Foulk **7151**

Certificate No. 1088651

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	6 00		2	11	HSG		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	8	SER		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	C.G.		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	18	JMF		3	10	NDB		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4/4	21 00 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2	4	54 80		2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	54		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11	HSC		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME JONATHAN FOULK

Certificate No.

Fees 999521

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72		72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 72 DH					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 DH					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 DH					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	22 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	x 11DH 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 DH						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72 DH						

NAME: Foulk Jonathan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 999521 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907.

Service: Corp G 36 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~10 June 1908~~	~~24 June 1908~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	23	~~MAY 31-1912~~	FEB 11-1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Cont	~~30~~	~~DEC 11-1912~~		Inc.	72	Oct 1-1921	FEB 15-1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.# 3966436-A dated June 4,1922 canceled.

Former Roll No. 17197 (ag)

Home: Die 7/7/22

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

FOULK, JONATHAN

Certificate No. 999,521 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Foulk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 a [redacted]

Certificate No. 999 521

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @12 (ag) **Rate:** [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~170~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	90 DH	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	90 D.H.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	90 DH		3	5	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	14	90 DH		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	90 DH	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	90 DH		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	7/16	38^{40} Dh		3	20	DH H		3	12	90 DH		3	9	161 DH		3	4	72		3		
	4	14	DH H		4	23	D.H.		4	12	90 DH		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	APR 9/13		7 42 D.H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	17	150 PB	1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible].		1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	20	D.H.		2	8	90 DH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13	90 DH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	DH H		JAN	3	90 D.H.		4	12	90 DH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	c1 10	4	150 11 72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	90 D.H.		2	4	90		2	4	216 DH		2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	90 D.H.		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	90 D.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **Rate:**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Foulk Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785,249 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. G. 189" O. I.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Oct 23-1914	Jan 14-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1. 1920 | Bureau notified: 83 - JUN 11 1920

Remarks: Leipsic O.

Former Roll No.

JAN 18 1915 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Foulk Joshua (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 122759 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Service: Pvt. E 184 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Fis~~	~~14~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~12 July 1912~~	Reis	30	July 30 1914	Aug 27. 1914
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~Feb 14 1913~~	~~Aug 27 1914~~				

ending July 29. 1914 by reason of allowance under Special Act

Fees:

Died Sept. 2 1915 Accrued order dated May 2. 1916 payable to widow Malissa J. Foulk T. 110 E. High St. Bellefonte Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9/2/15 | Bureau notified: OCT 12 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 885 8805 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

SEP 1 1 1914

Former Roll No. A I

Home: Bellefonte. Pa. MAY 9 1916

6—881

NAME: Josephine Foulk

Certificate No. 785249

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	25 93 36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/4/15/6	40	J.	4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Joshua Foulk

Certificate No. 122759

Last paid to: 7/4 12 -12.

Rate: ~~#~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 19	59.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	22	3 20		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	111 87 T		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Foulk, Joshua (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 122759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt E 184 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 July 1891	14 Mar 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 636 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foulk, Levi (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt C 1st Mich S.S.

Disability: Gsw. rt foot res neuralgia

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 Aug 1904	21 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Died Sept. 15. 1918 Accrued order dated Mch 5/19

W

payable to widow Margaret E.

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 15, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918

Remarks:

3/14

Former Roll No. 767

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joshua Foulk.

Certificate No. 122759

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—651

NAME: Levi Foulk

Certificate No. 248018

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	3/22	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	/	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	/		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	/		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	/		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Foulk Malissa J

Certificate No.
807012

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joshua

Service
Pt E 184 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 1, 1927

Reported APR 6 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Foulk, Malissa J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
807012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:
Joshua

Service:
Pvt. E 184" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 23, 1915	May 2, 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - David F. Fortney, atty. MAY 19 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1916

6—679

NAME MALISSA J FOULK

Certificate No.

4 30

Fees 807012

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											GROUP, 1
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Malissa J. Foulk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807012*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1 Inc		
	2 MAY 19	76	40
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foulk Margaret E

Certificate No. 863313

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levi J

Service Pt C 1 Mich Sharpshooters

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 11. 1928

Reported MAR 27 1928

Remarks: Refunded $30 C D 3814 May 25 1928

NAME: Foulk Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier Levi J

Service Priv. C, 1st Mich Sharpshooters

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 26-1918	J. Mch 5-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: O. F. Bungardt $10.00 3/22/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 14 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET E FOULK

Certificate No. 863313

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4.30	4 30	4 30	Recalled 3/19					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		Refunded 30- 3/27					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		D.O. notified -					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					Letter to L.		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					3-1081		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					1-2/23		

6—8074

NAME Margaret E. Foulk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 863313

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Feb 3/22	106 67	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

Trans. to M... Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Foulk, Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

411

Certificate No. 407145

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt. G. 82 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 30-1892	Feb 12-1895
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 8-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66

6—679

NAME: Foulk, Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

TRANSFER

24424

Certificate No. 642.019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pv. I. 186 O.V.I [redacted]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6 Jany 1908	17 Apr 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Columbus,

Transferred from: Chicago Pen. Agency [illegible] 15 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown B.P.

Bureau notified: 12/27/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 411 Martha Foulk

Certificate No. 407145

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha Foulk 24.424

Certificate No. 642.019

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/6/14	33.70		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

Reimb. Pd Mary E. Peters Bethel, O. [illegible]

NAME: Foulk, Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642019

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: P I 186 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Jan 1908	17 Apr 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus, Nov. 8, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8815

6—679

NAME: Foulk, Martha A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Corp Co G. 163 Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 July 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4900443 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 236.

6—679

NAME: Martha Foulk

4034

Certificate No. 642019

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SE	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A. Foulk

Certificate No. 575887.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		274	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Foulk Mary C.

Certificate No. 897422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Priv. C. 2nd N.J. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 19-1920	Mch 18-1921

Fees: Blanchard A. White $10.00 4/15/21

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk, Nancy E

Certificate No. 411968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred R Foulk

Service: Pvt I 2 Pa. Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	3 Mar 1890	3 July 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116[illegible]

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Foulk

Certificate No. 897422

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Pd 4/15	105°°	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nancy E. Foulk

Certificate No. 411968

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 1 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	4	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foulk Nathan

Certificate No. 952611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I 186 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26-1907

Bureau notified: Dec. 20-1907

Remarks:

Com. letter of Dec 18-1907 Accd Cf dated Apr 17, 1908

Glenellyn Dec to Death

Former Roll No. 17411 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulk Priscilla

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~6,285~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 206,756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr C 18" U S I

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Sept 1865	27 May 1884
	12	19 Mch 1886	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 21 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~7 2~~

6—679

NAME: Nathan Foulk

Certificate No. 952611

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a g) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	21—		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

Died Nov 26-1907

5/18 24^{55} pd wid Martha

Reported Dec 30-1907

GROUP 1

6—651

NAME: Priscilla Foulk CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~4,28[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 206,756

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Foulk Richard H

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858976 Sgt

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A. 7 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
o	12	19 Oct 92	22 Dec 94				
Reis	15	10 Oct 11	26 Oct 11				
Reiss	25	MAY 23 1912	OCT 30 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 12949

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—661

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME
Foulk, Roy

Certificate No.
1641880

ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service
Pvt., Co. K, 35th Mich. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 2, 1929	July 25, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16, 1929

Reported AUG 21 1929

Remarks:

Died July 16 1929 Accrued order dated Dec 2 1929
payable to widow Eva G Foulk
16 College Ave
Greenville Penna

NAME: Richard H. Foulk **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 858976

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		75 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3		
	4			35	4	13	38 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	45		3				3				3				3		
	4			13	4	6/25 30	4 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	20	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	75 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	9	75 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	1/23/15	75 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME
Roy Foulk
Certificate No.
1641880
Fees ✓ None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

✓79

RATE—							30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY							2					
AUGUST						~~12~~	~~92~~ CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER							30					
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER						17-75 S	TO DATE OF DEATH					

6—8571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulk, Ruth E. 25305

Certificate No. 393374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Nicholas W.

Service: Co G 4 O V I

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 July 90	21 Mch 94

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916 190

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foulk Samuel S.

Certificate No. 1204619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop C 3rd U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 17 1921 R	Jun 15 1922			1 4	

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 6/29/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 21 1922

6—681

NAME: Ruth E. Foulk Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 25 305

Certificate No. 393 374

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	21/5	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: SAMUEL S. FOULK

Certificate No. 1204619

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]/29	138.80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAI
TO AUG. 4, 192

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Foulk, Sarah A. Dropped. ~~39219~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620822 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pri A-52 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	3 Feb 1906	17 Jan 1907
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - Butts & Phillips, Wash D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1912

Remarks: wr. Decatur, Iowa
Dropped Failure to claim Bur. Vou. ~~Jun~~ 4-30/1915

Former Roll No. ~~39274, 2975~~

6—679

NAME: Foulk Sophronia (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 797.814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob H

Service: Corp. G. 1" O. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 30. 15	H Oct 16. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee. Franklin O. Batch Atty 7/18/15
Bellefontaine Ohio

Transferred from: CINCINNATI

Transferred to:

Died: June 18 - 1918

Bureau notified: D 3 - SEP 23 1918

Remarks:

Bellefontaine Ohio 905 N. Columbus St.

Former Roll No. OCT 1915

6—679

NAME: Sarah A Foulk **Act of April 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 620822

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: (note date last payment)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Sophronia Foulk **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** Certificate No. 797.814

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	37.60 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Foulk Steward
(3—P. A. I.)
124.370

Certificate No. 514.979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6. 07~~

Service: Pr D 121st Cpl C 69 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~29 July 08~~	~~30~~ aug 08				
	~~14½~~	~~22 May 12~~					
Reis	16½	21 Aug 12	28 Oct 12				

Fees:

R 7 Sunbury O

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jany 6 1916 Accrued order dated APR 29 1916 R 2.

payable to widow Addie Foulk Sunbury, O.

Former Roll No. 1406 - MAY 4 1916 ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulk William S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I B 7 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	25 Feb 1907	18 July 1907	Reis	15	23 May 1912	~~21 Oct 1912~~
				Inc.	~~18~~	~~Dec 16, 1914~~	Jany 27, 1915
					~~21~~	~~Dec 16, 1919~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17916 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Steward Foulk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 514,979

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-16^{50}

Remarks: 124,370

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	28.67
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	54^{82}
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49^{50}
	2	4	49^{50}
	3	4	49^{50}
	4	4	49^{50}
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~49^{50}~~ Ck. 1042 76 x Cancelled
	2		DEAD
	3	6/12	18^{15} ✓
	4		W
1917.	1		
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William S Foulk

7523

Certificate No. 714666

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a8)

Rate: ~~12 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/21	17.20
	4		
1908.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NDB
	3	8	JHT
	4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	9	ABW
	3	13	SER
	4	7	AMF
1910.	1	A.M.F.	6
	2	6	AMF
	3	7	S.E.R.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	SER
	2	7	N.D.B
	3	8	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NT
	3	10	AMF
	4	12/4	19 12 ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		FEB 9	~~30~~
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1	9 4	100
	2	10 4	50
	3	12 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924. 1923	1	1 4	50
	2	3 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Foulke, Anna M. **SPECIAL ACT** ~~11459~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719.261 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Oliver E.

Service: Sgt. E. 98 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1911	22 Mch 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
7.15			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Smead~~ Mrs Foulke Annie B [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1797 S **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: John R Smead

Service: Capt 5 U S Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	2 June 1904	27 Aug 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died June 19. 1910.

Reimbursement order dated Apr. 28. 1911.

Payable to R. C. Smead.

Post Office Federal Bldg, Dallas, Texas,

Amount $ 50.67 5/2/11.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19. 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1910

Remarks: Ref. R C Smead Son

Dallas

Texas 180 Cadiz St

Former Roll No. 4-803

6—679

NAME: Anna C. Foulke CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 719.261

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~—~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4.	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4—621

NAME: Annie P. Smead nat Foulke

Certificate No. 1797

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	50 67		3				3	Des Moines,			3				3				3		
	4	2-11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Foulke, Benjamin J

Certificate No. 709908

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A, 74" & D 22" Ind.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 29-1923
Inc	72	April 9, 1925	May 28, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 21.1926 | Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

3 - 1952 Rec

Died May 21. 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1926

payable to widow Laura G. Foulke

738 - West Market st.
Warsaw.
Indiana.

JUN 4 1925

NAME: Foulke Benjamin J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

11871

Certificate No. 709908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 74 & D 22 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Dec 07~~	~~17 Feb 08~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~16~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	11 OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Dec 3, 1915	Feby 26, 1916				

Fees: 24 Dec 3, 1920 w

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. Act 11871

6—661

NAME BENJAMIN J. FOULKE,
Certificate No.
Fees 709908
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 20 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	5 4 40 33 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	5 43 20								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Benjamin J Foulke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 709908
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: T ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	33			4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/6	7 33	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	3/8 4	48 8 13	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	21	36 23		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3		87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	78		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—881

NAME: Foulke Beulah D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 618669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William L Foulke

Service: 1 Lt. C 79 Ill. Inf. Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	15 Sept 1906	1 Dec 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [redacted]

6—679

NAME: Foulke, Catharine 104-E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714.537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. A, 214" Pa.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 18/10	Jan. 7/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/18 PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Beulah D Foulke

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 618669

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	51		2	4	75		3	4	80		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	51		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51.		4	4	66^{47}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 104-E Catharine Foulke

Certificate No. 714537

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 20

Remarks: M.B. Stevens & Co., $10.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4 10~~ Dead.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	17	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4/7/11	114^{40} atty-10		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/14	

NAME: Foulke Catherine L. Dead 39123 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 664876

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Corp. D-11 W. Va. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 May 08	4 Nov 08
"	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 4/10 – Abe Astell, Vancouver, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5. 1916 –

Bureau notified: 5-1081 – MAR 27 1917

Remarks: 510 Washington St., Vancouver, Wash.
6th &
Check No. 211886 Dated 4 Mch 17 Canceled, ck not delivered

Former Roll No.
Cor FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Foulke Charles 74 (3—P. A. 1.) 131

Certificate No. 978725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. A 214 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 11 1907	Dec 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/10 – C.P.

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine L. Foulke Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 664,876

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	72 10 fr		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: 74 Charles Foulke Certificate No. 978,725

Last paid to: 131 Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/17	26-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	31 07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-8-10 Paid
Widow. Catharine
Accrued Order 1-7-11.

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: Foulke Charles F **11010** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l. D 34, Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	14 Mch, 1907	9 Jul, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1911 Carlisle, Ia.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1005 af

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foulke Edwin A. 12085 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660510

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P & Cpl. K 149 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch 07	21 Nov 07				
Reis	15	50 24 MAY 1912	3 DEC 1912				
INCREASE	19	June 8-1914	July 7-1914				
Fees:	22.50	June 8-1919					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21, 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1916

Remarks:

ed 8/21 1916 Accrued order dated 10/28/16 11/6

payable to widow Margaret E.

Former Roll No. Act 12085 3r

Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles F. Foulke

Certificate No. 398094

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 29 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	29 33		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	60	1913.	1		Des Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edwin A Foulkie

Certificate No. 660510

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12.~~ 15 ~~00~~ 19.

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	~~15 50~~			3	7	36		3	4	57		3	INC.	✓		3				3		
	4	12/3	15 67		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/2-13- 7	36 18 67		4	27	11 10		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	74	46 ~~50~~ 55		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	[illegible] 9/15	

6—681

NAME: Foulke, Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

175

Certificate No. 465228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rowan

Service: Sgt F 119 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 1-1897	June 20-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/13. lo.P.

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6—679

NAME FOULKE, ELLA V (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1225711

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 & ~~September 1, 1922.~~

Service Nurse, Medical Dept. USA.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	30	Oct.5,1922 R	May 1, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7, 1923

Reported MAY 28 1923

Remarks:

MAY 8 1923

NAME: 175 Elizabeth A. Foulke

Certificate No. 465228

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Ella V Foulke

Certificate No. 1,225,711

Fees None

NURSE.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~[illegible]~~

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9											
MAY	209											
JUNE	*GROUP 1.*											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—8871

NAME: Foulke Erwood B. 1024. (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061003.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Sgt H 160 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	10 July 99	12 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 931

Home:

6—861

NAME FOULKE, GEORGE (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 446 384

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service Pt E 23 N Y V Inf

Disability Rheum res dis heart res paralysis L side & total dis L arm & dis urinary organs.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	65	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 14. 1925 Reported APR 16 1925

Remarks:

3-1081 L

Died Mar 14 1925 Accrued order dated APR 20 1925

payable to widow Rebecca E. Foulke.

Chemung. N.Y.

NAME: Erwood B. Foulke

Certificate No. 1061003

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	9 1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10 2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11 3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12 4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1 1	4	6	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2 2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3 3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE FOULKE

Certificate No. 446384

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE— 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4 65									
APRIL	4	4	~~4 65~~ CHECK RET'D									
MAY	4	4	4/27/25 2383 DEAD									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Foulke, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446384	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. E 23 N.Y. I

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart, res paralysis lt side & total dis lt arm and dis urinary organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 mar 03	27 may 03				
"	65	MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulke Hannah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632333	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah B Foulke

Service: Pvt F 18 Pa Cav.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			1 Oct 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 4, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 442 a. J.

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: George Foulke

Certificate No. 446384

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~46~~ 65

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1		138	1923.	9	4	130	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138		10	4	65		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	4	138		11	4	65		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	138		4	4	138		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1		138	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	7	138		2	5			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4			2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	138		3	4	177 90		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	138		4	4	195		4	[illegible] to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	Payment [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—[illegible]

NAME: Hannah J. Foulke

Certificate No. 632333

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Foulke Jesse D 14 (3—P. A. 1.) 606

Certificate No. 819065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt Indpt. Battery D. Pa. Lt. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 25/07	June 21/07				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~May 23/10~~	~~June 18/10.~~				
REISSUE	30	May 29-1912	Jan 30-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/17

Bureau notified NOV 17 1917

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Check No. 5385313 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Foulke Margaret E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 815869

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin A

Service Pt & Corp K 149 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 19 1928

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 14 Jesse D. Foulke

Certificate No. 819,065

Last paid to: 606

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ :30

Remarks: MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	6 90		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	28 4	60 81 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	56 83		3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET E FOULKE

Certificate No. 815869

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Foulke Margaret E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815869

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edwin A.

Service: Priv. + Corpl. Co. 149 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Oct 28-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

116

6—679

NAME: Foulke Martha A. Conservatrix

DEAD

7674

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673251.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H.

20.768.

Service: 1st Lt. C. 1st W. Va. V. Cv.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	14 Sep '08	20 Jan. 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1911 (Cons.)

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1911

Remarks: Allie Lancaster Conservatrix App Sep 21/910 - Entered Sep 28 1910
Ctf of Court filed with Nov '10 Vou - Depsey

Former Roll No. 0

6—679

NAME: Margaret E. Foulke ACT OF MAY 1. 1920. Certificate No. 815869

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	7	22.40 J.		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
AUG. 8. 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Martha A. Foulke Certificate No. 673.251.

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 - S.G. Poof.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/9/09 - 32.00			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 Care & Edn	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11/8 - 6 mos			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	Pd Conservator 72-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulke, Mary E.

DEAD

504

Certificate No. 511566

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Co. C. 103 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 9-1901	Feb 30-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18- 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2928585 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 111

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulke, Mary S

Certificate No. 350269

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. A 1 Ohio Cav & Hosp Steward U S A

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Aug 90	3 Nov 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9007

NOV 27 1916

NAME: 504 Mary E. Foulke DEAD

Certificate No. 511566

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	~~4~~	14.93 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2	Dead	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary S Foulke 4123

Certificate No. 350269

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 12	N. D. A. M.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	15	D D		4	DEC 2 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	AMF		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Foulke, Olive

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 690874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 15 [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Foulke, Watson

Service: Pt A 10" Ill V Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Aug 1909	23 Oct 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1055

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Foulke Olive

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 690874

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Watson

Service: Pt A 10 Ill V Cav

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 7. 1926

Reported DEC 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Olive Foulke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 690874

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~35~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: APR 19 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME OLIVE FOULKE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 690874

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ ~~4 30~~								

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

Letter + 3-1071 to Bu.
12/15

6—6274

NAME: Foulke, Oliver E (3—P. A. 1.)

122.630

Certificate No. 746.640

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Sgt - E - 98 - OVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	7 May 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1909

Remarks: Mansfield O - 260½ Park Ave West

Former Roll No. 1228-02

Home:

6—601

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foulke Parker

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1149864

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P B 9 Ohio Cav

Disability

Died Aug. 2, 1929 Check dated
Aug 4, 1929 $72. canceled
by G.A.O.(letter dated 9/16/29)

6—4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 1, 1928	May 15, 1929 D
Rest	90	July 10 1929	Jany 10. 1930 D
Inc to end		Aug 2. 1929	date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

[illegible]

Died Aug 2, 1929

Reported AUG 8 1929

Remarks: Ck to (D) Letter [illegible] 8/8/29

Ck.21478109.8/4/29 $72 Canc.9/16/29
See letter G.A.O. 9/16/29.

Payurd, Mary E. Foulke
315 - East Jackson St.
Macomb, Ills.

NAME Oliver E Foulke

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 746 640

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 122 630

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	46.10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/13/09	$31 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6 Feby 09 Paid Anna C. Foulke

Widow, Add Mansfield O. 35 Penn ave

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME PARKER FOULKE,

Certificate No. 1149864

Fees No fee

~~ACT~~ OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

√46

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65			72	40				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	D 21-83 40				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 D 65 10					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	21-70 4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 7					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 72~~	check cancel 5 (See over)				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	[illegible]	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Foulke, Parker
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149864
ARMY INVALID.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P B 9 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~31 Aug 1908~~	~~7 Oct 1908~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~14~~	~~25 May [illegible]~~	[illegible]
	~~16~~	~~10 Sep 1912~~	~~20~~ Dec 1912
Inv	~~20~~	~~Aug 24, 1916~~	May 9, 1917
	~~24~~	~~Aug 29 1921~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO
Transferred to: 35 Aug 29 1918

Died:
Bureau notified:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:
999 N Las Robles Ave.
Pasadena Calif

Former Roll No.
Home:

6—661

NAME: Foulke, Ruth Ann
DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 30 1910
85863
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607822
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Evan

Service: Pri D, 97 Ohio

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	17 apr 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified: Date not given

Remarks:
DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 30 1910

Former Roll No. 5917

6—679

NAME: Parker Foulke 7304 — c Certificate No. 1149864

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	10	AM		3	4	48		3	4	136^{50}		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	10/29	13^{60}		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	AM		4	4			4	4	60		4	~~INC.~~ 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	5	103^{83}		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

MAY 18

6—661

NAME: Ruth Ann Foulke

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910

Certificate No. 607822

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	X			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foulke Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914435 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Cpl C 31st Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 4 1922 R	Jun 1 1922

Fee: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 6 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foulke Silas

Certificate No. 407906 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl C 31 Ind

Disability: Mal Pois and resl Slt Df L. Ear, Chrs Diarr and resl Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~13 Feb 95~~	8 Apl 95		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rein~~	~~25~~	~~27~~ MAY 1912	30 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 30, 1916	June 29. 1916 H.	"	72	June 13. 1921	Aug 17. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 4—1922

Bureau notified FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Died Jan. 4. 1922 Accrued order dated June 1. 1922
payable to widow Sarah

Former Roll No. G L 10649

Home:

JUN 6 1922

6—681

NAME: SARAH FOULKE

Certificate No. 914435

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/15	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—691

NAME: Silas Foulke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407906

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3/4	5	85 67		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	1/2-13 7	41 87 51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	29 4	37 40 150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	6/15	146 40		2				2		
	3	6	57		3		75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	51		4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Foulke Silas 13019 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013568 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl D 11 W Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Mch 07	29 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Apl 08

Bureau notified: 5 June 08

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Catherine L Widow Order Com'r 4 Nov 08

Former Roll No. Ad 13019

Home: Scotland S. Dak 6—681

NAME: Foulke, Watson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187.460 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt A 10 Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	22 Mch 1907	20 Aug 1907 6				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Feb 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1909

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 10/23/09

Former Roll No. 985 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas Foulke

Certificate No. 1013568

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908. 65^{20}	1	7/8	65^{20}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	×	×		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	×	×		3				3				3				3				3		
34^{40}	4	12/8	34^{40}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Watson Foulke

Certificate No. 187460

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED 27 [illegible] REPORTED MAR 29 19[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Accrued paid widow 3/9 Nov 1909 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foulke William 13171 C[redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 553692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. C. 31 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~G. S. Wd L Hand, Chro Diarr, Dis Rectum~~ ~~at Inj to Back~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~Feb 03~~	25 June 03		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reiss.~~	~~11 50~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	~~12~~ SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21 50	June 12, 1915	Aug 31, 1915 W				

Fees: 27. June 12, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

1/4 1923 Accrued order dated 3-20-23

payable to widow Eliza J.

Home:

Former Roll No. G. L. 107-44

6-681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Foulke, William H.

Certificate No. 431 121

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. G, 129" Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 1, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 25, 1925

Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks: Ck - Letter 10 5 25

8—8371

NAME William Foulke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 553692

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	↓	42	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	↓	↓		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	9/10 4	49.50 8.67		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	↓	↓		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	9/24	42 6.12		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	7	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	2	~~1.67~~		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H FOULKE

Certificate No. 431121

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Foulke William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13236 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. G. 129 Ind.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheum, Catarrh of Head, Chr. Diarr, Dis Rectum & Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 May 90~~	~~1 July 90~~	INCREASE	27	Oct. 23-1915	Dec. 7-1915 W.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Oct 10~~	~~7 Nov 10~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~21 50~~	~~29 MAY 1912~~	17 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	July 1, 1921 R	Nov 9-1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. S.L.-10790

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulke, William H. 31-a (3—P. A. 1.) 1151

Certificate No. 567.148.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. C 2d N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Mch 8/07~~	Nov. 4/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~15~~ 50	~~June 1 1912~~	Feb 28-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	June 29, 1915	Jan. 14, 1916 *				
Fees:	22 50	June 29, 1920 }	w				

Died Oct 12 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921

payable to widow Mary C. Foulke

Difference in name no bar.

MAR 25 1921

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW *Recover $6 per mo. from Mar. 8, 1907 to June 28, 1907, incl. [$22.20] erroneously paid under act of Feb. 6, 1907.

R.2 - Mt. Holly N.J.

Former Roll No.

Check No. 985991 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Home:

2/1/16

6—681

NAME: William H Foulke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 431121

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~27.~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45^{90}	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	12/23 4	202^{50} 64^{50}		4	4	114		4	2/5 4	376^{20} 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	$2-33^{08}$	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		64^{50}		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		64^{50}		3	4	100^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 31-a William H. Foulke

Certificate No. 567148

Last paid to: 1151

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	27	47^{20}		4	6	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	17	49^{38}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	151^{80}		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~160~~		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/17 4	36 28^{35}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4/15	115	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	57		2		C		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4	Suf.	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	D 11/18	
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	5	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 10/21	

NAME: Foulke William H. Dead. ~~7777~~ 5440 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114974

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: 1" Lt. C-1" W. Va. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 07	15 June 07				
Acc			20 Jan. '09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7/08. (3-798.)

Bureau notified: Sept. 30/08.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12615 N.L.

Home:

NAME Foulkes, Albert L. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1115491

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp. G, 15" Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	May 31, 1927	June 25, 1927 D
Inc	90	Sept 22, 1927	Nov 25, 1927 D

8—6572

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Feby 12, 1928

Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: tek

NAME: William H. Foulke Dead

Certificate No. 1114974

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	12.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	To Dep. 7/08.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/5/09 -	37.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Old Martha A. -		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Wid		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ALBERT L FOULKES

Certificate No.

Fees 1115491

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72 90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	1 C.[illegible]					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 90~~	CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 2 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	29 4 0.93 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 4 65 7							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72 20							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	8 43 4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.) **39**

NAME: Foulkes, Albert L.

ACT OF 7/5 MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1.115.491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp, G 15' Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 14/07~~	Mch. 5/07.
" -	~~18~~	~~May 15/12~~	June 5/12
Inc.	24	Feb. 12. 1914.	Feb. 27, 1914

Fees: 30 Feb. 12. 1919

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

J 3/4/14

6—841

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulkes Ann

Certificate No. 504594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Foulkes

Service: Pvt G 11 Pa I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $[illegible] from April [illegible] date.			18 Dec. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dead - Notice from P. M. Belle Vernon, Pa.

Former Roll No. 20 A. J.

6—679

NAME: 75 Albert L. Foulkes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,115,491

Last paid to: 39

Rate: ~~12~~. 18 ~~24~~ ~~110~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	34		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	51.80		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		Inc.	5	70.40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ann Foulkes

Certificate No. 504594

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foulkes Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 897610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt K 13 US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 21. 1920	Mch 18 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1921

6—679

NAME

Foulkes Eliza A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 582 394

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt A 5 N Y V H A

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 14, 1927

Reported: OCT 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Anna Foulkes

ACT OF ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ 1922

Certificate No. 897610

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{80} ~~20~~		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	173^{20}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ELIZA A. FOULKES,

Certificate No. 582394

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulkes Eliza A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 582394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. A. 5 N.Y. V. HA.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 June '04	14 Nov '04
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of U.S.Vet. Administration Archives

Date Feb. 6, 1945

SWB-1186467

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

JESSE A. FOULKES C-2480180 Spanish War Pension

For Mrs. Bowen
Room 620
Bay 10

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: 11 Eliza A. Foulkes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 582 394

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	17	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	21	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 8	36 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of U.S.Vet. Administration Archives

Date Feb. 6, 1945

[illegible]

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

JESSE A. FOULKES [illegible] Spanish War Pension

For Mrs. Bowen
Room 620
Bay 10

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foulkes Joseph K.

Certificate No. 1205515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt A 50" Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	24	Apl 23-1921	July 8 1922				

Fees: Wm Timberman $20 AUG 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 21 1922

6—661

NAME: Joseph K. Foulkes. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1205515

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	$7,344^{80}$			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—[illegible]

NAME: Foulkrod, John F.

CT OF JUNE 5, 1920. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1120868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: 1 Cl. pri. M 1, U.S. Engr's

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Feb. 4, 1904	Apr. 11, 1906				
Reis	12	Nov 29, 1920	Sept 2, 1921 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Columbus, Dec. 4, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ck #9349759 for $18 dated 12/4/15 made payable Treas N.H.

*CK. No. 5147315 FOR 18 DATED 9/4/17 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS N.H. ON 9/18/17

*CK. No. 3201205 FOR 18 DATED 12/4/18 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS N.H. ON 12/4/18

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1921

Trans to Sow Br Dec 7-22.

6—681

NAME: Foulkrod John F.

(3—P. A. I.)

2,895

Certificate No. 1120.868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1 Class Pr. M 1 U.S.V. Engrs.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	4 Feb. 04	11 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

TRANS. FROM [illegible]
COMRS ORDER OF [illegible]
[illegible] TO [illegible]

Transferred to: Washington [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 4 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 20 June 12

6—681

NAME: John F. Foulkrod

~~War with Spain.~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,120,868

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	18 N.H.
1913.	1	14	N.H.
	2	9	N.H.
	3	9	N.H.
	4	13	18 D.H.
1914.	1	12	18 D.H.
	2	5	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	18 CH
	2	5	18
	3	4	18
	4	×4	18 n H
1916.	1	14	18 LF
	2	5	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	13	18 CH
	2	4	18
	3	×4	18 N.H.
	4	4	18
1918.	1	13	18 CH
	2	4	18 13
	3	4	18
	4	×4	18 N.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	18	18 NH
	2	4	18 B
	3	4	18
	4	10	18 NH
1920.	1	9	18 NH
	2	10	18 NH
	3	13	18 NH
	4	10	18 NH
1921.	1	12	18 NH
	2	10	18 NH
	3	C 10/18 13	18 5-5- CH
	4	13	36 CH
1922.	1	8	36 SH
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	9	36 CH
	10	7	12 CH
	11	8	12 CH
	12	7	12 CH
1923	1	6	12 SH
	2	7	12 SH
	3	7	12 SH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John F. Foulkrod

D. H.

Certificate No. 1120868

Last paid to: 6- 14 Oct 11

Rate: 6-

Remarks: 2895

DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/23	12 D
1912.	1	9	18 D
	2	10	18
	3	9	18
	4	Trans	
1913.	1	Trans. to	
	2	Comr's order of	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Foulkrod John F 69690 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,120,868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 1' Class Pri M 1' U S Vol Engrs

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	4 Feb 1904	11 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 30 Nov 1910

Transferred to: Columbus 12 Jan 12 Order 4 Jan 12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foulkrod John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1 Class Pvt. M 1 U.S. Engr

Disability: Malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Feb. 1904	11 Apr. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 4/14/10. order 4/6/10.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Foulkrod

Certificate No. 1120868

Last paid to: OCT 4 1910

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	Dec 28 gd			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Jan 18/11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Columbus		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John F. Foulkrod

Certificate No. 1120868

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	PITTSBURGH		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foulks Calvin Dec'd 7078 A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027 153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr A 191 Ohio V.I. 17.409

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Post Reis	12	17 Apr. 07	26 May 08				
		To end July 13/07	by death				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 13/07 - 2-778

Bureau notified: Aug 30/07 - N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.365 N.Y.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foulks Catherine 2799 C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717700

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: A. K. 2 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	18 Jan. 1911	27 Feby. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. N H Meyers. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8026372 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Cedar Rapids, Ia,
529 Ave A. West.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Calvin Foulks Dec'd.

Certificate No. 1027153

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	To July 13/07		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	25.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Ch Margaret B.-			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Wid.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Foulks

Certificate No. 717700.

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: x

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30^{40}		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FOULKS, CHARLES M

Certificate No. 1187465

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt 18 Batty U. S. Field Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb. 16, 1922.	

6—2871

Homes—Admitted	USH
Discharged	6/18/23

Died July 24, 1923 | Reported AUG 18 1923

Remarks:

U'ed July 24 1923 Accrued order dated APR 17 1924

payable to ~~widow~~ Gdn of minor - Carl M -

J. C. Foulks - Gdn

Authority filed with Minors' orgl voucher.

MAY 23 1924

NAME: Foulks Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. 18" Batty U. S. Field Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Dec 16-20	Apr. 25-21				
Inc	30	Feb 16, 1922	Mch 31, 1922				

Fees— None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group [illegible] to Group 3 DEC 20 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck.#6028717-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. APR 6 - 1922

Home: U.S.H. 10/15/22

6—661

NAME CHARLES M FOULKS

Certificate No.

Fees 1187465

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	5 USH 6/13	51	TO DATE OF DEATH									
MAY	5 USH	T										
JUNE	4 USH											
JULY												
AUGUST	~~11 60~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	~~30~~											
OCTOBER	GROUP 1.											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Charles M. Foulks.

Certificate No. 1187465

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				3 1	11	90 BMS	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1922	10	6	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	30 USH		10-31-22		
	4				4				4				4				12	5	30 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	5	30 USH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	6	30- USH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans-to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		T	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	82 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4/7/22 4/4/22		54 18 USH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	c 4/1/22 1		~~132~~ 64 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	90 DB		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1925				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Foulks Elizabeth H. (3—P. A. 2.) 15.185

Certificate No. 641.012 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Sgt. I. 178 O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26" Nov. 1907	2" April 1908			

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, | **Transferred to:**

Died: 10/2/10 P.M. Montra O | **Bureau notified:** 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 502

6—679

NAME: Foulks, Herbert N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997483 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pri Co C. 14" U.S. I.

Disability: Loss of left leg above the knee

DEAD

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	46	2 Mar. 1903	30 April 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | **Transferred to:**

Died: 3/25/15 | **Bureau notified:** APR 24 1915

Remarks:
Final payment approved to: Mary E.
Order Com'r 7/26/15

Former Roll No. 21 | **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth H. Foulke 15185

Certificate No. 641.012

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GRO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Herbert N. Foulks

Certificate No. 997483.

Last paid to: FEB 4 [illegible]

Rate: $46-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	9	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2	~~4~~	~~138~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3	6/17	79 73 5		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	138		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	138	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	138		2	11	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3	24	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	138		4	23	138		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	138		2	4	138		2				2				2				2		5/8/15
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		

MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Foulks, Isaac N

Certificate No. 378810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F & D 60 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Sept 1909	6 Oct 1909	Reis	30	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Rest & Inc- 72- June 23, 1920- SEP 19 1921

Ends Feb 27, 1921 date of death

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Pay widow, Martha J Foulks
2648 Rutger St.,
St Louis, Missouri

Died: Feb. 27, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10305 (GL)

Home:

OCT 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Foulks John

11586 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri K 2 Ia Inf.

Disability: Dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Mch 1906	11 Apr. 1906

Died Jan. 7. 1911.

Accrued Pension Order Dated Feby. 27, 1911.

Payable to Catherine Foulks, wd
Cf. filed. 3/2/11.

Check # 567127 for $51 dated Jan 7-1911
forwarded to Aud. Jan 28-1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7-911

Bureau notified: -28-1

Remarks: Reply W. F. Meyers. Cedar Rapids Ia 1-14-11
Reply Conv 1-26-11

~~Marshalltown~~ Cedar Rapids
~~Iowa~~
579 Ave A West

Former Roll No. 85210

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N Foulks, Jr 6973 6

Certificate No. 378810

Last paid to 4 Oct 1909 @ 17 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25 4	72^{33} LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/27	1^{40}		4	4			4	4	90		4	13	269^{67}			TO DATE OF DEATH					
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~John Foulks~~

Certificate No. 488260

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3/6	2^{27}		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foulks, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,161,747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri, B 28 N.Y. N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Disg~~	~~12~~	~~23 June, 1910~~	10 Aug, 1910	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 June 1912~~	22 Mch. 1913
					18	25 May 1916	
					21	25 May 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Foulks John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 21 Ind Inf & D 5 U S Vet Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~19 June 1907~~	Reis	30	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
Inc	20	8 May 1911	23 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Indianapolis June 18, 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Indianapolis

~~Check No.~~ 2614870 ~~Dated~~ OCT 4 1916 ~~Canceled.~~

1865 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to DH June 12, 1909~~

Dis. fr. D. H. April 27-1911-

6—661

NAME: John Foulks

Act of May 11, 19 9934-7

Certificate No. 1,161,747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	5	Inc 45 90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	x			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/4	36. 26.80	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	28 40		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: John W Foulks 7182a

Certificate No. 622146

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 @15 (2nd [illegible]) Rate: 15 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/7	54 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NOB		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	EMS	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	SER		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/15-	105 67		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	dead		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2 mos.			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

9/15

6—081

NAME: Foulks John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

12680

Certificate No. 622146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 21 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 07	19 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 6/21/09 Chicago Com. ord 6/18/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 12680

Home: City 626 W 26th

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Foulkes, Joseph K.

Certificate No. 1,205,515

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt. A 50 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Apr 23 1921	
Inc	40	June 4,1926	
		4	

6—8571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 8, 1926 3-1081

Reported JUN 30 1926

Remarks:

June 8 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 4 1926

Payable to widow Nora F Foulkes

223 North 14" St.,

Keokuk, Iowa

NAME: John W. Foulks

Certificate No. 622146

Last paid to: 4 May 07 @ 12

Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	6.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH K FOULKES

Certificate No.

Fees 1205515

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	24	24	24	~~24~~ 40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4 24								
JULY	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	15-6 67 TO DATE OF DEATH								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME OF SOLDIER
Foulks, Charles M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No.
947,822

ARMY MINORS

Law:
~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922~~

Service of Soldier
Pvt. 18th Bat. U.S. Field Art.

$6. per month additional from June 4,1926

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	Feb. 16,1924 ✓	April 17,1924
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Carl M.	Feb.16,1924	Oct.24,1929
Died April 19, 1929 MAY 21 1929		

Guardian J.C.Foulks 2/2/24

Appointed by— Shawnee Co.Kans.Prob.Ct.
Amount of Bond $600
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 1924

Remarks:

MAY 23 1924

NAME:
Foulks Margaret R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7657

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
645 689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier:
Calvin Foulks

Service:
Pv. A. 191 Ohio Inf. Vols

W

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8 12	7 Aug 07 19 apr. 1908	26 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: December 28, 1922
3-1081D
Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2888 DEC 16 1916

6—679

NAME Charles M. Foulks,
Certificate No. 947,822
Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1. 1926
~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922~~

J.C.Foulks Gdn

RATE–		24	24	~~24~~ 36	36		36					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			10-24	12-24	11-36	13-36	16-36					
FEBRUARY			11-24	13-24	16-36	10-36	12-36					
MARCH			12-24	15-24	12-36	13-36	36					
APRIL		T	15-24	10-24	9-36	12-36						
MAY		6/13-62^{40}	13-24	13-24	10-36	11-36						
JUNE		12-24	12-24	11-24	9-36	18-36						
JULY		10-24	22-24	27-36	15-36	30-36						
AUGUST		13-24	13-24	13-36	12-36	10-36						
SEPTEMBER		16-24	14-24	9-36	15-36	21-36						
OCTOBER		14-24	14-24	9-36	11-36	12-36						
NOVEMBER		11-24	10-24	10-36	10-36	15-36						
DECEMBER		12-24	15-24	10-36	12-36	12-36						

NAME: Margaret R. Foulks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 645689

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	1/16/17 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foulks Martha J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 904263	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac N.

Service

Pt F & D 60 Ind Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	~~30x~~	~~Mayx1,x1928~~				
Orig	30	Mch. 7, 1921	Sept. 19,1921			
	50	AUG. 4 1926				

Died Jan. 23, 1927

Reported FEB 15 1927

Remarks:

Died 1/23 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-7-28

payable to Nellie Foulks

2736a Ann Ave.
St. Louis
Mo.

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Foulks Martha J

Certificate No. 904263	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Isaac N.

Service:

Priv. Cos. F and D 60th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 7, 1921	Sept. 19, 1921			

Fees: $10 R. S. O'Brien OCT 13 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1921 6—979

NAME MARTHA J FOULKS

Certificate No.

Fees 904263

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	16.28 Allowed.						
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

Let to Bu

3-1081

3/9/29

NAME: Martha J. Foulks

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904263

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	207		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~GROUP I PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foulks Mary

Certificate No. 763490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore Foulks

Service: Prt. Unassigned. 3rd Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 10 - 1913	AUG 29 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd William J. Wray 10/1/13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Cert. No. SEP 11 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Foulks Mary

Certificate No. 763490

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Theodore

Service Pt Unassgd 3 Pa H A

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 19, 1927

Reported APR 6 1927

Remarks:

NAME: MARY FOULKS

~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 763490

Last paid to: 763490

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~—~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/1	33⅓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MARY FOULKS

Certificate No.

Fees 763490

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK 4/6 CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

Let to Bu

D-3-1081 4/4/27

NAME: Foulks Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 858400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Herbert N.

Service: Pt. G. 14 US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 31 1918	Jan 10 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

W H Piper Fee $10 — FEB 3 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Fred Eugene~~	~~July 31 1918~~	~~May 4~~ 1921
Robert Blake	"	Aug 5 1923
Joseph W Hunter		July 23 1925
Paul Elmer		June 19. 1928

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1919

6—679

NAME: Foulks Nancy

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~46,220~~

Certificate No. 485739

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Lafayette

Service: 2nd Lt. D. 115th O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 Apr 1899	11 Nov 1899
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Aug 10 - 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18. 1923

Bureau notified: 8-1081 D APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~223~~

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Foulks

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~--Act of July 16--1918.~~

Certificate No. 858400

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+6~~ 20+12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	~~Fe~~ FEB	3	102 67	1923.	9	16	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	60		10	13	33 40		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	60		11	11	32		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	60		12	21	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	60	1924.	1	13	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	60		2	19	32		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	60		3	17	32		3		
	4				4				4				4	16	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	7	56 07		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	54	1926.	1		c	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Nancy Foulks

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~46,220~~

Certificate No. 485,739

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	95.50		3	4	30 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	5	59 33		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	45		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	20	45		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Foulks Peter V.

½ TO WIFE. ~~10,415~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

822

Certificate No. 517 999

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr. I. 72" N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

~~31777~~

39255

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~10~~	~~8 Mar. '07~~	18 Oct '07	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Feb 14 1916~~	May 29-1916
Inc.	~~15~~	~~Oct 30 1911~~	Nov 10. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~25~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Det.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5. 1920. ~~[illegible]~~

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks: ~~Cag ½ to wife Mary V. C.O. Feb. 26 '02. [illegible]~~

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. ~~June 27,~~ 1919.

JUN 5 1916

Beneficiary died June 5, 1919.

Former Roll No. 12. 35 H. Mil.

Home:

6925

6—661

NAME: Foulks, Robert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502,973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. & Cpl. K 12" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

Dead.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Mch. 1912	4 Apr. 1912				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 14/14 -

Bureau notified: 10/1/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

F. F. B.

6—661

NAME: Peter V. Foulks.

Certificate No. 517 999

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 Od Pen 13 " wife	18- 18-	1915.	1	12	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W. ✓	1919.	1	7 27	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/2 to wife			2	1/2 to " 10	36-		2	11 22	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W		2	17 7/3	60 P 60 P		2				2		
	3	11/14	23.47		3	12 Od Pen 12 " wife	18- 18-		3	18 10/7	37.50 P 37.50 W ✓		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14 "	36.00		4	4 Od Pen 12 " wife	19.70 19.70		4	13	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11- Od Pen 18 " Wife	18- 18	1912.	1	1/2 to wife 9 "	45-	1916.	1	13 18	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1/2 to wife 11	36		2	10 "	45		2	1/2 7/10	46.67 P 46.66 W ✓		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14 "	36		3	11/30 " 12 "	33 45		3	19 23	45 P ✓ 45 W		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10 "	36		4	12 Od Pen 20 " wife	37.50 37.50		4	16 21	45 P ✓ 45 W		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	13 Ol Wife 17- Ol Pen	18 18	1913.	1	1/2 to " 15 "	75	1917.	1	10	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 "	36		2	9 "	75		2	21 7/3	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11 "	36		3	11 "	75		3	21	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		3				3				3		
	4	10 "	36-		4	16 "	75		4	13 18	45 P ✓ 45 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 "	36-	1914.	1	13 Pen 21 Wife	37.50 ✓ 37.50	1918.	1	12 22	45 P ✓ 45 W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15 "	36		2	10 Pen 19 Wife	37.00 ✓ 37.50		2	12	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		2				2				2		
	3	12 "	36		3	16	37.50 P ✓ 37.50 W ✓		3	13 27	50 P ✓ 50 W		3				3				3		
	4	10 "	36		4	15	37.50 Pen ✓ 37.50 Wife ✓		4	10 1/7/19	60 P ✓ 60 W ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Foulks

Certificate No. 502,973

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1912

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Rate 13	40.30 40.30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/3 Res 4	30.69 29.67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9/30/13		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foulks, Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502973

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt K 12 U.S.C.V.H.A.

Disability: Chr diarr & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Jan 1901	17 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Apr 4-1912 R. April 4-1912.

Former Roll No. 3437 Gen. Law

Home:

R.

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Foulks Sabina MOTHER 16,360

Certificate No. 631,510

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr D 5" U S I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Jany 1906	6 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17-1919

Bureau notified: X FEB 18 1919

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 494

NAME: Robert Foulks

Certificate No. 502,973

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dropped			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sabina Foulks

WAR WITH SPAIN

16,560

Certificate No. 631,510

Last paid to: DEC - 1908

Rate: 12

MOTHER

Remarks: **Dependent Relative**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Foulks Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W Foulks

Service: Pvt and Corpl I 206 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			10 Dec. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks:
Check No. 8078180 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 400 a. J.

6—679

NAME: Foulks, Theodore Deceased 1029-a

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.154756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Unassg'd 3d Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 5/09	may 3/09				
REISSUE	14^{50}	May 15/12	June 18/12				
Rest Inc	16^{50}	Feb. 28/13	Aug 29/13.*				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

*Died: 5/30/13-C.P.

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J Foulks

Certificate No. 619071

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1029-a Theodore Foulks (decd)

Certificate No. 1,154,756

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~44^{50}~~: 16^{50}

Remarks: [illegible] OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	42^{58}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	23^{60}		2	4	43^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	9/19	19^{25}		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	Payable to Widow - Mary			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)
1125

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21

NAME: Foulks, William C.

Certificate No. 719.529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Co. K 38" N.J

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REI[illegible]	~~12~~	~~Feb. 27/07~~	June 19/07	INCREASE	22.50	Sept. 10-1914	Oct. 23-1914
INCREASE	15	Oct. 7/09	Oct. 27/09		32	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 20/12~~	Dec. 16/12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

3—881

NAME: 21 William C. Foulks ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 ✓

Certificate No. 719,529

Last paid to: 1125

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15~~; ~~19~~; ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/6	447		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6 7	45 21.20		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	38.70		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57.		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	17 4	6.30 57 W		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Foulks, William W.

Certificate No. 32638

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Ldsman--U S S N. Carolina, Lehigh & Princeton

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1925	Nov 6, 1925
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 1, 1926

Died Dec 2 1927 Reimbursement order dated AUG 27 1928
payable to Wm B. Foulks
707 Pine St, Camden, N.J.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 2 1927

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks: 37081 (D)
$90 refunded 7/7/28 ad #5311 dt 7/29-28

NOV 19 1925 DEC ~~15~~ 16 1926

(3—P. A. 5.) 701

NAME: Foulks, William W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 91

Certificate No. 32.638.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsm. U.S.S. Nth. Carolina, Lehigh, & Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Apr 29/07.	Nov. 15/07	~~----~~	~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918----~~	
~~I.~~	~~20~~	~~June 3/12~~	Mch 12, 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Nov 10/16~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME WILLIAM W FOULKS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 32638

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~-	~~72~~-	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 18~~ 4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	2		DEAD				
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	5- 87	REIMBURSEMENT					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	20 4 13 93 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	44 50 22	24 72 16 72	4 90 Over	$90 Refunded Feb 7-28						

NAME: 91 William W. Foulks

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 32,638

Last paid to: 701

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~20~~: ~~24~~. ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/13 2	37-
1908.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	43 4	36 64 27
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	1	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	INC. 5	71 70
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

Thomas B. Foultz

May
$50 —

Act May 1/20

392157

Trans to Gr. 3
6/1/20.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Foultz Elizabeth

Certificate No.
761 564

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Pt H 135 Pa Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 21, 1928

Reported OCT 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME

Francis A. Sutton

(3-P-A-11)

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

530.893

	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	Inc JUL 31 1915
22 50	Apr	5	1920	

6—4263

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH FOULTZ

Fees 761564

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 6	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—6874

NAME: Foultz Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Foultz

Service: Pvt. H. 135" Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 22, 1913	JUL 18, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 JAN [illegible]

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Foultz, Joseph L.

Certificate No. 1,216,624 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Sgt E US Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 24 1922	
	4		

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14, 1924 Re Reported JAN 26 1925

Remarks:

Died Dec 14 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1925

payable to widow Margaret F Foultz

5705 - 5th - Ave.,

Los Angeles, Calif

NAME: ELIZABETH FOULTZ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761564

Last paid to: 761564

Rate: ~~29~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75 1922		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/16 17- 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/8	16 80		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	x	
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		TO JU		22		4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH L FOULTZ

Certificate No. 1216624

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
February		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
March		4	24 4 40 TO DATE OF DEATH									
April		4										
May		4										
June		4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

6—8871

NAME: Foultz, Joseph L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JU[illegible] 5, [illegible]

Service: Sgt. E, 12" U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 24, 1922	Jan 11, 1923				

Fees: $20. Dr O. E. Howe & Co Paid 7/5/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foultz, Samuel #. 167-K (3—P. A. 1.) 979

Certificate No. 575.147

ARMY INVALID. ✓ ✓

Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 135" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 21/07	Mch. 13/07				
INCREASE	20	april 6/08	april 20/08				
REISSUE	30	Feb. 16/11	mar. 6/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/13—C.P.

Bureau notified: APR 19 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph L. Foultz

Certificate No. 1216624

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	2/5	64.	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	13	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: # 167-K Samuel Foultz

Certificate No. 575,147

Last paid to: 979

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	43 30		2	5	86—		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	49 67		2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2		~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	27	64		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

Died apl 7/13 Paid

Widow, Elizabeth

Accrued Order—July 18/13

PAYEE FOULTZ, STEWART C. FILE NO. SC-1-037-501

FILE NO. 5 B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	FEB 2 1943	E. Tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Found Samuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 665 033

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. K, 15" N.Y. Engrs.

Disability

8—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 20, 1921.	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 26, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Pd Jan 20 1927

Reported FEB 11

Remarks: Inc slip returned

DEC 6 1926

PAYEE ______________________ FILE No. ______________

______________________ FILE No. ______________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME SAMUEL FOUND

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Fees 665033

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 (3—P. A. 1.) 980

NAME: Found Samuel

Certificate No. 665033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 15" N.Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch 5/07	Sept 26/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Feb. 4/08~~	Mch. 13/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Jun 1-1912	Feb 27-1913	"	72	June 28, 1921	Mar 25. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Founds, David

Certificate No. 604573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pri A 17 W Va V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Mch 1895	26 April 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 13336

Home:

6—681

NAME: 9 Samuel Found ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665,033

Last paid to: 980 Rate: ~~15~~: ~~20~~: 30 ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90.		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	17/11	14 90		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	-60		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	3/17 4	60 81=	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4 4/4	150 1764 27	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90.		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Founds

Certificate No. 604573

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 W			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: FOUNDS, DAVID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 604573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 17 W Va V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~May 13 1908~~	June 13 1908	Inc.	~~19~~	~~April 24 1916~~	June 27. 1916
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 4 1913		~~22~~50	~~April 24 1921~~	K
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Founds, David E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

244

Certificate No. 556.902.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc C 4" Del + A 1" Del.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~July 26/90~~	Apl 10/91				
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~	~~May 20/12~~	Aug 17/12				
Inc.	20	Sept 30, 1915	Oct 4, 1915 B				

Fees:

24. Sept 30, 1920 | ...an 17/21 1916

Accrued order dated 5/7/17

payable to widow Martha B. 5/1x

w

12/21

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917 Check No. 3466059 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2.

Home:

6—661

NAME: DAVID FOUNDS

OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 604573

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 ~~18~~

Rate: [redacted] ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96 --	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	25	~~2.80~~		2	8			2	4/7/11 4	4.67 46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	13			3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	FEB 5 4	36 21.82		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *David E. Founds.*

Certificate No. 556.902.

Last paid to: 244

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~16~~: 20

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		13 4	5	52.53		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6 9/11	36 9.87		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	48		4	4	60		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	29	32.00		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48.		3				3				3				3	3-288	
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4	D-1/15	

NAME: Founds, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 819827

ARMY INVALID.

2

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri P 6 W Va V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 July 1890~~	3 Nov 1892		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 June 1913~~	25 Apr 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~5 Mch 1917~~					
	~~24~~	~~5 Mch 19[illegible]~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13844

Home:

NAME: FOUNDS, JOHN W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597539

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 12 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	NOV 26 1907	INCREASE	24	Sept 19, 1913	NOV 11 1913
REISSUE.	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913		30	Sept 19, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1914

payable to widow Martha M. Founds $31.20 Moundsville

Former Roll No. 13993

MAR 19 1914

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: W. Va.

6—681

NAME: James Founds ACT OF MAY 1~~, 1879, June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 819827

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~-18 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	27.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 Inc.	53 90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 5/7	36 26	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: JOHN W. FOUNDS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 597539

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10 - Rate: [redacted] 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	+	+		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	47 50		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	FEB 11	36 87 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 11	54 15		4		1/12		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	3/28			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—561

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Founds Martha B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 824347

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: David E.

Service: Muscn C. 4 and A. 1st Dela. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 2-1917	May 7-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: W. J. Wray $10.00 5/29.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5/15

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Founds Martha M

Certificate No. 771.912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pr. C. 12 W. Va. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Jan 14 13	Mch 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha B Founds ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,~~

Certificate No. 824347

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917. 7/20	1		1	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	29	48^{80}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				~~3~~		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha M. Founds

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771 912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3/14	14^{40}	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Founds, Ruth A.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410,992.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H Founds.

Service: Pr. B. 1. Md. Vol. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 June 1894	28 May 1895.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4733

6—67

NAME: Fowner, Joseph B a/s John Havens

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt L 19 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Apr 1906	19 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/14

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 968 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ruth A. Founds.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 419992

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Joseph B. Founer alias John Havens.

Certificate No. 1122141

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain Aaron F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181784 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. A. 3rd U.S.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	76 June 23-20	Oct. 20-20				

Fees: ~~R. M. Sefton $10~~ Withhold 20- fee order Com. Oct 30-1920. Pay withheld fee to R.M. Sefton Order Com. 3/4-21. 4/11/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

10/7

6—681

NAME: Fountain, Absalom **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 1.)

111.075

Certificate No. 1105030 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D. 17. U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	~~29~~ June 08	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Feby 25. 1915~~	July 16.1915
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 12~~	23 Jan 13		~~24~~	~~Feby 25. 1920~~	88
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar 1. 1923 3-1081 D **Bureau notified:** MAR 16 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 1 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1923

Payable to widow Lucy Fountain

625 Indiana Ave.
Toledo.

Former Roll No. 185[illegible] 1915 JUN 9 1923 ORIGINAL **Home:** Ohio

6—681

NAME: Aaron F. Fountain

Certificate No. 1181784

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	20^{00} fee with [illegible]	
	2		K
	3	11/6	21^{00}
	4	18	90
1921.	1	4 4/21	90 20^{00}
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO AUG. [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Absalom Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1105030

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~111.075~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/21	87.20
	3	9	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	48 R
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	48
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	7/29 4	48 13.10
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166^{50}
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1	DEAD	
	2	R 6/18/23	46^{67}
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fountain, Alfred

Certificate No. 1013808

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp. K, 81" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct. 13, 1922.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 16. 1927

Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks: Letter & ctf to Finc 2/3-27

NAME: Fountain, Alfred also known as John Battiste ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1013808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Co K. 81" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907	Inc.	~~25~~	~~28 Feb 1913~~	3 July 1913
Rei	12	~~4 May 1911~~	22 May 1911		30	28 Feb. 1918	
"	19	Act of May 11, 1912 16 May 1912	26 June 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Reissue to correct name from Alfred Fountain.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Oct. 13 1922 R. Jan. 30 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2322 Delachaise St. N.O. La.

Former Roll No. 37/3 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME ALFRED FOUNTAIN ☆

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1013808

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6—6571

NAME: Alfred Fountain John Battise

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 101 3808

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	27	32 40		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50 81 40		2		
	3	10	36		3	19	54 20		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	48	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5 ~~4 16~~	57 ~~18 20~~		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	75		2	[illegible]	86		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fountain, Amy 22300

Certificate No. 510969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr. K 139 O V I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Aug 90	24 Oct 91	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
				30		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: November 3, 1922 3-1681 D

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1922

Remarks:

Died Nov 3, 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1923

payable to Bess U. Farran

APR 28 1923

8307 - 8 Ave. NW.
Seattle
Wash

Former Roll No. 23 FEB 27 1917

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fountain Arthur G.

Certificate No. 1173178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Service: Battln Sgt. Maj. 5 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 10 - 1913	DEC 6 1913				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/14

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Fouquet House, Plattsburg NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Amy Fountain Act of Apr. 19. 1908 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 22 300

Certificate No. 310969

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		DEAD		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3/11	30. ✓		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1/23		REIMBURSEMENT.	1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Arthur G. Fountain

Certificate No. 1173178

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		144 – ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fountain, Belle H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 80-R

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709.579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: 2' Lt. F, 47' N.Y. S.M.I.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 11/10	Oct. 5/10.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: N.Y. - 11/12/10.

Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA June 17-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fountain Belle A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George A. Fountain

Service: 2 Lt. F 47 NYS M I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Aug 1910	5 Oct 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Philadelphia - Nov 12/10
C/L - 1/10/1900

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 80 K Belle H. Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 709.579

Last paid to: no paymt. at N.Y.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	108	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		—		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	16	33.20 no fee		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		✓

6—661

NAME: 5a Belle H. Fountain

Certificate No. 709579

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		33.20 no fee		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

15 205 (3—P. A. I.)

1~~4416~~

NAME: Fountain Charles

Certificate No. 585978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 22 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	10 Apr. 1907	SEP 30 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	8 Apr 1912	17 Apr 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	May 20, 1912	SEP 3 1912	Inc	72	June 8 1921	OCT 31 1921

Fees:

May 1 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 4 1922
payable to widow Mary J Fountain

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: 119 - 12th - St., Sioux City, Iowa

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1922

Remarks:

15205

NOV 15 1922

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 19345.

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Fountain Charles

11915

Certificate No. 751542

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. I 8 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 07	29 Apl 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Nov 10

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1910

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Mary J Widow Order Com'r. 4/3/11

Home: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 11915

6—681

NAME: Charles Fountain.

Certificate No. 585978

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: ~~15 20 30 40 50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	R 1	12/1	67 20	1927.	TO DATE OF DEAT		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	53 40		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	11-9-14 8	59 33		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	11/9 4	85 07 150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Fountain

Certificate No. 751542

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	59 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2 54 93	7	54 93		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DISCHARGED. S. H. 6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fountain, Charles A.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1100246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt. A, 4th Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: — Naso-pharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~18 April 1900~~	19 Dec. 1904				
REISSUE	15	Sept 7-1920	JUL 12 1922				

Fees: $20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co Paid 8/4/22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 28 1922

Former Roll No. 6 Co

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain, Charles H. 8338

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892.726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. C. 1st Wis. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	5 Mar. 1902	24 Oct. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ctf. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1911.

Bureau notified: Dec. 12, 1911.

Remarks:

Died Dec. 3 1911 Reimbursement order dated AUG 1 - 1919

payable to Luella Fountain 1151 South Hope St. Los Angeles Calif-

AUG 26 1919

Former Roll No. 1687/5 - 6688

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Fountain

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1100246

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~8~~ 15

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18 fee	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	8/4	18 188		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4		18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles H. Fountain

Certificate No. 892,726

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	9/16	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Fountain, Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070059

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri B23USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Oct 1902	17 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13353

Home:

6—861

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Fountain, David

Certificate No. 1115944

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 26" N.Y.V.Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 14, 1926.

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

Ak.

NAME: Daniel Fountain

Certificate No. 1070059

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DAVID FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 1115944

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Fountain, David alias David La Fountain (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 26 N.Y. V Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Mch 1909~~	19 Apl 1909
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	14 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	Nov 5, 1915	Apr 6, 1916
	21	Nov 5, 1920	″
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2245 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: FOUNTAIN, DAVID C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 162604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. E. 122 N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Sgt. C. 9 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 19, 1907~~	MAY 1- 1907
REISSUE.	17	MAY 18 1912	JUL 29 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	1 Dec 1913	
	30	1 Dec 1918	21 Jan 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3851. Civil War.

Home:

6—661

NAME: David Fountain alias David La Fountain **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1115977

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18.~~ ~~20~~ 50 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45.		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			~~4~~ 2	4"	~~45 90~~ 45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	m fee		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	105 13 90		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Md.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	~~10~~	24 80		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: DAVID C. FOUNTAIN *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 162604

Last paid to: 4" Mar. 1907 @ C. Civ. Rate: [redacted]. [redacted] ~~25 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	3.—	1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	19			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	~~25~~	~~36~~ 75 49		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	13	60 73		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	75 60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	70		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain. David C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 162.604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Sgt. E 122 N.Y.

Disability: G s wd left. chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch. 1895	15 May 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3857

Home:

6—661

NAME: 12 FOUNTAIN, EDWARD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 12 N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Civil War					
Orig	6	June 13 1892	Feb 15 1893	Increase	15	9 Feb. 1909	FEB 25 1909
Reis	8	Feb 17 1894	Feb 25 1895				
Reis	12	Feb 27 1907	July 1 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: New York, March 28, 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1911 *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died 11 Oct 1911 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1911 $19

payable to widow Emeline S. Fountain

479 W. 15 St

New York

N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: H I

6—661

NAME: David C. Fountain

Certificate No. 162.604

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: EDWARD FOUNTAIN H H

Certificate No. 847274

Last paid to: 4 Feby 08 12 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1			1911.	1	13	45 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
					2	12	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
					3	12	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
						DEAD.	Paid Wid Emeline S. 19 40 12/20/14																
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	[illegible]			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain, Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847,274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. C-12-N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	[illegible] 27 1907	July 1, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Mar 28/08
B/6 - Mar 27/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain Edwin C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135230

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890.

Service: Sgt K 15 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	25 Sept 91	6 Jany 96				
REISSUE.	18	MAY 29-1912	FEB 19 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1913 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 346

Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: Edward Fountain

Certificate No. 847.274

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/15	8 25 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Trans			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin C Fountain **Act of May 11, 1912** 890.

Certificate No. 135 230

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 18

Remarks: D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	APR 16 17	C. H. 36 C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C. H		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 332729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 169 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: Musc 4th N. G.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 24-1890	May 17-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27th 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19

6—679

NAME: Fountain Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2844

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725669.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Pierson,

Service: Corp. & Sgt. D. 55 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	12 Sept. 1910	3 Jul. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edgar T. Gaddis, Wash, D.C.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 20 1922

Remarks:

Kirkman, Ia,

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 169 Elizabeth Fountain

Certificate No. 332729

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Elizabeth Fountain ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 725669

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Jr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8\ 1	116.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fountain Ellen

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

30981

Certificate No. 292321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: P. B. 47 U S C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08	21 May 91			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 - 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31362

6—679

NAME: Fountain Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jerry

Service: Private Co. I, 26th N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	August 16, 1920	October 13, 1921			

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1921

6—679

NAME: Ellen Fountain

DEAD

Certificate No. 292321

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/15-19		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905136

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		408.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain Emeline **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ~~446.539~~ **ARMY WIDOW.** **7414**

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Alexander Fountain

Service: Pv. A. 88 & D. 38 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 Aug. 96	17 June 97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: April 30-13 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1913

Remarks: Check No 1478.166 Dated June 4-13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2778

6—679

NAME: Fountain Emeline S. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733738 **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Fountain

Service: Pri C 12 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Oct 1911	13 Dec 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Joseph B Lord
$10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3 - 914

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1914

Remarks:

Filed Sept 25 1914 Reimbursement order dated Nov 12-14

payable to Nettie C. Reid

770 St. Nicholas ave. New York N. Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emeline Fountain

Certificate No. 446·539

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	~~4~~	→ Ck cancelled		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 57a Emeline S. Fountain DEAD

Certificate No. 733738

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	205		1919.	1	Reins		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	40 fee ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21	20 40		4				4				4				4		

6—621

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fountain Emily

Certificate No. 857545	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Corp. C. 12 Ill. Cav.

6—8474

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 22, 1926

Reported MAR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Fountain Emily ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857.545*	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *Corp'l C 12th Illinois Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	*25*	*September 11. 1918*	*December 27. 1918*			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1919

6—679

NAME EMILY FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 857545

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6474

NAME: *Emily Fountain*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *857.545*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB	12	*9 4 '17*	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fountain, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver Fountain

Service: Sergt. A. 12" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Mch 1899	18 June 1900
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30. 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2775

6—679

NAME: Fountain Francis

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 483.787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Priv. I 98 N.Y. V.I.

Malone N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
add'l	12	1 Sept 1892	5 Jany 1894
Reis	30	19 Apl 1907	7 Aug 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch. 10.

Bureau notified: 24 Mch 10. 3-798-3/23/10. N.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Victoria

BUREAU ORDER 30 Apl 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma Fountain

Certificate No. 494815

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 - 12, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Fountain~~ Francis Fountain

Certificate No. 482,787

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	40 to date of death		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

NAME: Fountain, Francis C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 12 Ia Inf 2nd P I 4 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Mary E. Widow died Nov 7. 1908 at Shenandoah Iowa Commr notified 3/9/08 No papers re case of decd

Died: Oct 31-1907

Bureau notified: Nov 18 1907

Remarks: [illegible]

Com. letter of Nov 16-1907 as to Dead

~~6/5~~

1004 [illegible] Shenandoah Ia

Accd dated Jan 14, 1909

Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 16482 (a 9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136094

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt F 47 NY S M Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	MAR 15 1907	AUG 22 1907				
Inc	15	21 Apr 10	3 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1910

Bureau notified: July 15 1910

Remarks: Rep by J. A. Fountain Matawan N.J.

Pension Ctf. attached to drop card

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis C Fountain

Certificate No. 23,966

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (adj.)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	10 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	&	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Died Oct-31-1907		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Reported Nov 18-1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead	11/15		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 14 George A. Fountain

Certificate No. 1136.094

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	55 60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 9	36 1 30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]/10/10 32 [illegible] Died July 8/10. Pd Belle H md

6—681

Name: Fountain Harriet E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

7486

Certificate No.: 593 834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pr. B. 9" Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	4 Apr. 04	21 June 05
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-10818 JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7811-

6—679

NAME: Fountain Harry Y.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

13

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1,055,778.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Corp. 8 G 19' U. S. I.

Disability: G.S.W., L wrist

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	Aug. 4/02	Mch. 10/03.				
Reis	12	July 24-1920	May 2-1921 c				
x Reis.	15	July 24, 1920	APR 3 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Reis. to correct rate.

Former Roll No. 23.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Harriet E. Fountain ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 593.834.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8	3.6		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 13 Harry Y. Fountain Certificate No. 1.055.778.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~65~~ ~~18~~ 15.

Remarks: [redacted] ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		c 2	4	56.— 18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		c 2	5 4	36 64.—		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Fountain Henry

1373 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033 575.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. E 19" U.S.I.

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	16 Aug. 99	2 Nov. '01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 482 —

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain, Horace

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri K 74 Ill Vol I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Feb 1903	25 Feb 1903	**SPECIAL ACT.**			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: DEC 9 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1910 *Form 3-798*

Remarks: Died Dec. 9" 1910 — Accrued order dated JAN 20 1911
payable to widow Malvina A. Fountain $38.40
R.D. 1, Ballston, Va.

Former Roll No. 13725

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Fountain

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1033.575

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 8 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24.		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Horace Fountain

Certificate No. 378432

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. wid Malvina A. $\$38^{40}$ in full 7/1/11

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Fountain Ida M

Certificate No.
329987

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Dempsey W.

Service
Sgt I 149 Ills Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 23-1929
Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Fountain Ida M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
329987

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier
Dempsey W

Service:
Sgt I 149 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Oct 91	15 Apr 92

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:
CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:—

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8529

NAME IDA M.FOUNTAIN.

Certificate No. 329987

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Ida M Fountain 3941

Certificate No. 329987

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	16	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Name: Fountain Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11402** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 285738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. K. 85 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~30 Mch 1908~~	~~25 Apr 1908~~	Inc	30	26 Mch 1913	24 June 1913
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~27 Sept 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Remarks: Upland Nebr

Former Roll No. 10953 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 285738

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

1908 45 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	20	45 40		3	9	1		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	10-24 40 20- 45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15-19 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Fountain Isabella

Certificate No. 5365

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: James Fountain

Service: Pilot U.S.S. Sassacus

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 July 1890	21 March 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-798 to P.B. 3/10/08

Remarks: R.C. $15.47 paid June 6, '08 - F.S. #961

Former Roll No. 874.

6—676

NAME: Fountain, Israel

(3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 7,070

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~

Service: Ldsmn. Ohio, Brooklyn, ~~2d Princeton~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Oct., 1907~~	13 Dec., 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~Oct 28-1912~~	July 27-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22½~~	~~Feb 21-1917~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24 1922 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D OCT 9 1922

Remarks:

AUG 3 - 1917

Former Roll No. 97£

Home: [illegible]

6—677

NAME: Isabella Fountain

Certificate No. 5365

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	Ck remarried			3	10/4/07			3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Israel Fountain 1 3 4 /

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 7070

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36.		2	4	96		~~16~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	11/1	✓		3	4	36		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/8	5^{20}		4	12			4	4	36		4	1/14/20	96		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	1 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	15			3	14	✓		3	4	36		3	4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4 1/4	36 398^{42}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	30	✓		2	4	36		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/17	✓		3	4	36		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4. 19			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Fountain, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010016.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 48 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 April 1907	26 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-798 9/24 - 9/26/12 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 447/30 **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain, James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325,923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. Special Act.

Service: Pvt. I & C. 6, W Va. Vol. Cav

Disability: Inj. of rt. testicle and scurvy and rheum & res dis. of heart and piles & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. Special Act.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Oct. 1903.	16 Dec 1903	INCREASE	40	JAN 28 1913	FEB 19 1913
Inc	24	3 April 1907	8 May 1907				
Inc	30	MAR 4 1908	APR 16 1908				

Fees: 2 fee pd. H. S. Combs 6/10/07
Fee pd H S Combs 6/10/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Moundsville W Va.

Died: Jan. 31 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 31 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1915 312 9 St

payable to widow Sidney Fountain Moundsville W Va

Former Roll No. MAY 21 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Fountain

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Certificate No. 1010016

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		315	1911.	1	11	36-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/2	39 87	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	13	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Fountain

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted]40

Remarks: Civil War. Special Act.

Certificate No. 325 923.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	Ck 710939		1923.	1	cancelled		1927.	1		
	2	10	65 23		2	8			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	8			3	6/5	77 33		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	6			4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	72	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	90		2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	28 4	12/10 no fee	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	11-18		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Fountain Jane

Certificate No. 915154

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas Jefferson

FORMER WIDOW

Service
Pt F 55 U S C Inf

6—9574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 2, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct ~~Nov~~. 10, 1929.

Reported NOV 26 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fountain Jane (former)

Certificate No. 915154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Jefferson

Service: Pvt F 55th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jul 2 1920 R	Jun 19 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 James H. Spalding 7/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 23 1922

6—879

NAME JANE FOUNTAIN

W

Certificate No. 915154

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				

— R Let. 12/13/29

St. WD. 11/41.

D. 3-1081

NAME: JANE FOUNTAIN (former)

Certificate No. 915154

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	fee R7/-	662		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME
Fountain Jeannie S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 760312

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orlando

Service: 1st Lt D 47 Ill Inf and Capt E and Maj 86 Ill Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 17 1924

Reported AUG 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Fountain Jeannie S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 312

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orlando Fountain

Service: 1st Lieut D. 47 Ill Inf and Capt. E and Maj. 86th Ill. Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Ap. 28 1913	JUN 24 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Fee pd Wm D. Childs 7/30/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913 OCT 12 1916

6—679

NAME JEANNIE S FOUNTAIN

Certificate No.

Fees 760312

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 8/8									
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

✓ JUL 28 1924

NAME: JEANNIE S FOUNTAIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760312

Last paid to: 760312

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	5	58 93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	7/30	14 43/100		2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain Jennie

85573 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 671263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri. I 5 Vt. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 July 1908	30 Dec. 1908

Fees: $10 fee to Robert Watson.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/16

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1916

Remarks: Writes

Check No 2056205 Dated JUL 4 1916 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fountain Jeremiah

17641 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri - E. 72 & H 120 New York Inf and H. 120 N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3 April 1907	12 June 1908				
Inc.	20	16 Feb. 1910	3 Mar. 1910				
Reis	30	9 July 1912	10 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Vet Home

Died: Oct. 15 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. Port Orchard Wash

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1687/3 - 6976.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie Fountain

Certificate No. 671283

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	GROUP I			4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	68^{40}_{10}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah Fountain

Act of May 11, 1

Certificate No. 746930

Last paid to: June 08 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4	Ctf. 9410376 Cancelled.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	87^{10}		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4 25	60 108^{33}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 4/6	45 3	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—68

NAME: Fountain Jerry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732890

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. D 26 Reg V C

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~10~~	~~7 Sept 1904~~	28 Jany 1905		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~	11 Jan 1908	Inc	18	Mch 16 1914	Feb 21-1919
	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	4 Feb 1913		30	June 10 1918	J.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Died July 21 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: payable to widow Ellen Fountain
" Chasm Falls, Malone, New York

Died: July 21, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 22 1921

6—681

NAME: Fountain Jesse

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215.824

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE [illegible], 1920

Service: Pr. Band & Co. F. 7" Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mch 3. 1922	Dec 27. 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe [illegible] Co Paid 1/03/23

Transferred from: G[illegible] 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JA[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain Jerry Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 732.890

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	3/6 4	~~152 40~~ 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	53 73		2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 9/10	21 50	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	45		4		30		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	102.		4				4				4		

widow dead

TO DATE OF DEATH

8/18

NAME: Jesse Fountain

Certificate No. 1215.824

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Tra. c			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1925	1	23	150 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to NO. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Fountain John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 200929

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri H 2 NJVC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	25 Mch 07	NOV 9 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~MAR 25 1912~~	APR 22 1912				
Reis	27	MAY 27 1912	DEC 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: About May 20 1917. 3-D. Bureau notified SEP 26 1917 Check No. 4760809 Dated Aug. 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Fountain, John H.

Certificate No. 331 131

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 14 Conn

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 24 1923	Oct 18 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 9. 1925 Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: P.M. Letter

Died Aug 9. 1925 Accrued order, dated APR 2 1926

payable to widow Jennie S. Fountain

46 Summer St.
Westboro
Mass.

OCT 25 1923

6—6572

NAME: 114 John A. Fountain

Certificate No. 200929

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45 ✓		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45 ✓		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	27	36 50		4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45 ✓	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	8	51 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	1/18/13 9	36.63 60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	✓		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	81		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN H FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 331131

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— [illegible]72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	6 14 40								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	26-161.33 4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4-22-5 4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Fountain, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331,131 ARMY-INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pri., A 14 Ct.

Disability: ~~G. s. wd. r. arm, & sl't res. in severe d'fness b. ears~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	~~22~~	~~27 Aug., 1888~~	9 Feb., 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~24~~	Aug 30, 1915	Nov 8, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Aug 22, 1920	W				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 35

Home:

6—681

NAME: FOUNTAIN, JOHN R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546352 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F, 19" U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 26 1907~~	AUG 22 1907	Inc.	24	Mch 4-1915	
~~REISSUE.~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 10 1913	"	30	Mch 4-1920	June 16-1915 W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1921. Letter 5/17-21 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1921

Remarks:

MAR 29 1922

Died May 3. 1921 Accrued order dated

to widow Susan A. Fountain Denton, Md.

Former Roll No. 13981. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: APR 10 1922 ORIGINAL

JUL 1

NAME: John H. Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9968

Certificate No. 331131

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	66	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	66		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	66		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4 15	66 627		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	66	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	66		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	66		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	66		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	66		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

6—631

NAME: JOHN R. FOUNTAIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 546352

Last paid to 4 June '07 Act 6/27/90

@ 8.

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	7/1 4	54 18		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	49.02		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	26 4	36 54.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	R 1	4/14100!		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 5			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Fountain, Jonas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141309

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. Co B 31 Mass Vol mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Sept 1907~~	12 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Reiss~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 19 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~25~~	~~Feby 19. 1914~~	Aug. 6. 1914				

Fees: ~~30 Feby 19. 1919~~

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D.C. N.Y. City Aug 31/08

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20, 1920 [illegible] 8-30-20

Bureau notified: SEP -9 1920

Remarks: Cur 11/22/09

JAN 10 1921 ~~Dis 4/10/19~~

~~[illegible] 5/21/10~~

Died Aug 20 1920 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Stephen Merritt —

JAN 13 1921

Former Roll No.

Home: 304 West 126 St New York. N.Y.

~~DROPPED FROM HOME 11/1/1909~~

~~ADMITTED [illegible] N.H.D.V.S. 8/19/08~~

6—681

NAME: Fountain Jonas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141.309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl B - 31 Mass V M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Sept 07	12 Dec 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville - Aug 31/08

B/6 - Aug 28/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonas Fountain **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1141309

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ~~NATIONAL HOME INMATE.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		424	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	75 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11 15	120 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	9	75 Mt. H.		2	5	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	10	75 Mt. H		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	13	75 SH		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	13	75 SH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	11	75 SH		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	28 3	73 Mt. H.		4	11	75 SH		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	1/19	112.65	1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	Mt. H.		2	12	75 SH		2		allowed		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	75 SH		3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	12	57 Mt. H.		4	8	75 SH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H.	1918.	1	7	75 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11	57 Mt. H.		2	10	75 SH		2				2				2		
	3	9/3	36		3	5	96 ✓		3	14	117 SH		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	13	120 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Jonas Fountain

Certificate No. 1141.309

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3/08	18 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Fountain Jonas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141.309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain Joseph 11710 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704917

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp C 12 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1891~~	~~22 Jan 1892~~	Inc.	23	July 22 1913	DEC 3 1913 E. M.
Reis.	17	~~25 May 1912~~	8 Jan 1913	Inc.	~~30~~	~~July 22 1918~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Aug 31 1918 Accrued order dated Dec 27 1918
payable to Widow Emily Fountain
J. 1 ~~558 west 7th St~~
York, Nebr.

Transferred from:

Died: 8/31/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1918

Remarks:

York
Nebr
550 - W 7th

Former Roll No. 10482

Home:

JAN 17 1919

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Joseph Fountain

Certificate No. 704917

Last paid to: ~~14~~ APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.		FEB 12	90^{93}	1923.	1	TO DATE OF		1927.		DEATH	
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	2-20 4	36^{50}	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	6	83^{40}	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	INCR 4	133^{60}		4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain Joseph alias George Gozelin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173.495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I, N. O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	17 Dec. 1912	10 Feb. 1914				
	20	11 Mch. 1914					
	24	11 Mch. 1919					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: no date given

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Nov. 4, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 25, 1914. 19½ Merrick St.

payable to widow Mary A. Fountain $169.60 Pawtucket

Former Roll No. APR 4 1914

Home: R. I.

6—681

NAME. Fountain, Josephine F. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511,488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Isaac W.

Service: Pri, E 4 Me.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 Jan., 1901	29 Apr., 1901
	12	19 APRIL 1903	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1917 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Joseph Fountain alias George Gozelin

Certificate No. 1173495

Last paid to:

Rate: 16-

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/20/14	169 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. 11/4/18

GROUP 3

NAME: JOSEPHINE F. FOUNTAIN, *Act April 19, 1908* 4674

Certificate No. 511,488

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	/		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	20	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	/		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	24	✓		4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	24	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Fountain, Josephine R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo M.

Service: Pvt Co K. 7" Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 13. 1921	MAY 31 1921 c			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20-1921

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

JUN 8 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fountain Lewis H (3—P. A. 1.)

7537

Certificate No. 417602

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt L 6 Mich V C and Cpl I 28 Mich V I

Disability:

41529

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~14~~	~~15 Feb 07~~	Mar 07	Inc	23	May 22 1913	
"	~~17~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	NOV 27 1912		30	" " 1918	Nov. 12 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: March 18 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Soldiers Home, Mic

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12221 NL

Home:

6852

6—681

NAME: Josephine R. Fountain

Certificate No. 900597

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/11	111^{00}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Lewis H. Fountain

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 417 602

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	1.27	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2	Check No 17244[illegible]6			2	Dated			2	Cancelled	
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fountain, Lorenzo D

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 157148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt E 64 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	30	4 Mar 1911	23 Mar 1911				
aced		19 Dec. 1912	10 Mar. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/21 - 1/22/13

Remarks: 1409 Palmer Ave Pueblo Col

RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain, Lorenzo D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co E. 64th N.Y. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	4 Mch 1907	12 Sept 1907				

SPECIAL ACT.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1409 Palmer Ave. Pueblo, Colo.

Former Roll No. 695/47 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lorenzo D Fountain

Certificate No. 157148

Last paid to: 20-4 Feby 1911 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	145			2	11	80-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	90			KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	7/26/13.	136		4	Pd Maria			4	a wid at –			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.		GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME. Lorenzo D. Fountain

Certificate No. 157148

Last paid to 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		467	1911.	1	13	60	1915.		KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	40–		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Ended		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2	Nov			2		Bill		2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Fountain, Lorenzo M.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583786

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co K 7th Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Aug 1890	25 Mch 1893		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~10 June 1912~~ May 11, 1912	~~5~~ May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	21 Oct. 1914		Rest & Reis Inc	72	Jan 5-1921	May 31-1921 c
Fees:	30	21 Oct. 1919		Ending. Jan. 9-1921- date of death.			
				Payable to Josephine R. Fountain, widow			

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

JUN 11 19[illegible]

Died: Jan. 9. 1921.

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks: Dade City, Fla.

Reis 5/31/21 to correct name from Lorenzo Fountain

Former Roll No. 693.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Fountain Lucy

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 935283

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Absalom

Service: Pt D 17th U S Colored Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 23, 1923	June 4, 1923 c

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 24, 1926

Reported: DEC 10 1926

Remarks:

JUN 15 1923

NAME: Lorenzo M Fountain

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 583786

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		201	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	[illegible]	64 80		2	4	72		6	6/23	113 67		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		54		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	56 60	5	4	4	120		4				4				4	D	11/26

NAME LUCY FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 935 283

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees None

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	✓	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE 23	41.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 4B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6—6671

NAME: Fountain, Malvina A. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 715 421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Horace Fountain

Service: Pvt. K, 74 Ill. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 14 1910	JAN 20 1911	Dec 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1920

Bureau notified: 5-1081— JUL 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Malvina A Fountain Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 715421

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	32 [illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	X	X X		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Fountain, Margaret

Certificate No. 14814

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Sailor: William H. Fountain

Service: Mess Attendant U. S. S. Monadnock

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 May 1901	21 Jan'y 1902				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Apr 3-1915				

Fees: 20 SEP 1- 1922

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4276

Home:

6—674

NAME: Margaret Fountain MOTHER **War with Spain.** Certificate No. 14814

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	19	
	4	28	
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	18	
	4	17	
1909.	1	17	
	2	18	
	3	15	
	4	9	
1910.	1	16	
	2	13	
	3	20	
	4	17	
1911.	1	10	
	2	17	
	3	9	
	4	22	
1912.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 B
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	20 80
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1923	1	4	20
	2	4	20
	3	4	20
	4	4	20
	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—081

NAME: Fountain Maria A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo D. Fountain

Service: Sgt. E. 64" N.Y. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 26, 1912	MAR 10, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd J. Jewell 4/15/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18 1920 Bureau notified: D-1- MAR 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Fountain Mariana P. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Fountain Albert J.

Service: 2d Lt. G. 1st Calif. V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 July 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 2-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No 900,725 Dated 4/4/15 Canceled 336

Former Roll No. 639

6—679

NAME: **MARIA A. FOUNTAIN,** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 754406

Last paid to: 754406

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4^{6}	22.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15	27^{20} [illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mariana P. Fountain

DEAD

Certificate No. 576.952

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	**GROUP 2**		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain, Martha M. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 331,437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. D 4 Me.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 July, 1890.	2 May, 1892.
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 3 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Fountain, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705947

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Pri E 14 R I Vol Hvy art. Colored

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	14 Mar 1910	20 July 1910
INC.	20	Dec 25 1916	Dec 7 1916 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 192

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 16-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks: 8 524 Cross St Little Rock Ark

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MARTHA M•FOUNTAIN,

Act April 19, 1908 4781

Certificate No. 331,437

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1336.	
	2	5	
	3	15	
	4	6	
1910.	1	15	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	90
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	1 5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Fountain

Certificate No. 7059447

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2892	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	56.
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	14	36
	3	22	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1 A 7	4	36 1040
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fountain Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772 756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Fountain alias George Goselin

Service: Pr. G. 1st N.O.I.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 27 – 14	Mch 25 – 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 15 1919 Bureau notified: D V – SEP 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1916

6—579

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fountain Mary E Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 508522

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Corp G 6 Kansas V Cav

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	[illegible]
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 30, 1928

Reported SEP 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Fountain Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 772.752

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/6/17- 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/5/14	2.80 [illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY E FOUNTAIN Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 508522 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fountain. Mary E.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,~~

Certificate No. 508.522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Fountain. Joseph.

Service: Cpl. Co. G. 6 Kans. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Mch. 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 383

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fountain Mary E.

DEAD. 24.837

Certificate No. 664002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph D.

Service: Pr I 1 O.V.I.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Aug 1908	28 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 20 1919

Bureau notified: D. J. JUN 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Fountain   OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 508.522

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E. Fountain   Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 24.837   Certificate No. 664 002

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	28	44 80		4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Fountain Mary E.~~ 3026 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672553 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Francis C.

Service: Sgt. A 12 Ia. Inf & C. K 4 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	8	6 Nov. 1907	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Robert Denbow, Albion, Ia.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1908 Bureau notified: DEC 17 1909

Remarks: Pensioned as of Co. I 4 V R C

Ref. [illegible]

Shenandoah Ia.
1004 - W Thomas St.

Former Roll No. 5 — 2

6—679

NAME: Fountain, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325,826. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Charles H Fountain.

Service: Pr. B. 39. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17. Sep. 1891	2 Mar. 1892.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4705.

NAME: ~~Mary E. Fountain~~

Certificate No. 672553

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

Remarks: JAN 22 1909 / 14541 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	R.L. 2-1-09		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	1.11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Mary J. Fountain

Certificate No. 325826

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fountain Mary J

Certificate No. 923091

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt B 22nd Wis Inf

6—2674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 24, 1922	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 7. 1927

Reported MAR 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

FOUNTAIN, MARY J.

Certificate No. 923,091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF [illegible], 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Priv. B,22d Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	May 24, 1922	Nov. 4, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 1.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1922

NAME MARY J FOUNTAIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 923091

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK 3/12 CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter for date 3/12

3-1071
3/12

NAME: MARY J. FOUNTAIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923,091

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				1	12/1	160		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	6	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—861

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fountain Mary S 31491

Certificate No. 716299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P F 8 Ind I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Nov 10	3 Feby 11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 A Hess

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 16-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1920

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. Orig

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Fountain Matilda

Certificate No. 889572

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sariell

Service Pt & 2 Lt A 77 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 26 1925

Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary S Fountain

Certificate No. 716299

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3d	34 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4 8	36 11.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MATILDA FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 889572

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Fountain Matilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Sariell

Service: Priv. & 2nd Lt. A. 77th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES. P.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 29-1919	
I	30	May 1-1920	June 24-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1920

6—679

NAME: Fountain, Nelson E.

6

(3—P. A. 1.)

898

Certificate No. 1,022,496

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. M, 18th Pa. Cav. & Lt. 3rd Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 25-07~~	aug. 4|08				
	24	May 29-1912	Feb 1-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1915

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.* Recover at $2 pr. 5|5|04 to 2|24|07, incl. — amt. erroneous payments under act 6|27|90, acct. error in age.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Matilda Fountain ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 889572

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/15	129 67		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: 6 Nelson E. Fountain Certificate No. 1,022,496

Last paid to: 898 Rate: ~~12~~:24 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		—	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		—		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		—		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	327		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/17 4	36 98=	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3	D. 12/17	
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fountain, Oliver

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Art M 5 NY V HA

Disability: Chro. diarr & rslt piles & rt ing hernia com.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	4 Dec 91	27 June 01				
	24	22 May 1912	15 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/18/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountain Orlando

46592 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~12370~~

Certificate No. 304949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT, 1907

Service: 1 Lt D 47 Ills. Capt E and Major 86 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	9 Mar 1907	AUG 29 1907				
Inc	24	3 Mar 09	MAR 29 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 21 Nov 10 Ordr. 19/11 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 17704

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oliver Fountain

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 24

Certificate No. 286607

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	51		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8 11/22	30 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Orlando Fountain

Last paid to: JUL 1907 @ 12 3/4

Rate: 15 24

Certificate No. 304949

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Wash DC		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		Sanitarium		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3		~~8 63~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	53 63		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 Pensions	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	54 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	72 Sanitarium		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Wash. D.C.			4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fountain, Orlando

Certificate No. 304 949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Special Act.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Lt D. 47th Capt ~~Maj~~ E. 86th Ill. Vol. Inf and Major 86 Ill. Inf

Disability: /

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	4.25	3rd June 1884	18th Aug. 1885	REISSUE.	27	MAY 2 3 1912	NOV 1 2 1912
Incr.	12.75	22nd June 1887	22nd Sept. 1887				
		Duplicate	30th Apr. 1889				
Reiss.	15	9th Mar. 1907	29th Aug. 1907 Act Feb. 6th 1907				
Incr.	24	3rd Mar. 1909	29th Mar. 1909 Special Act.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS. NOV 21 1910

Transferred to:

Died: March 28-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Mch 28 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 24, 1913 I. 1300 Geddes Ave.

payable to widow Jeannie S. Fountain ... 22.50 Ann Arbor, Mich

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1913

Home: Dis 4-29-11

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FOUNTAIN, PHILIP

Certificate No. 46 466

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ CIVIL WAR

Service

Pt G 17 Mich V Inf.

Disability

Gswd of left arm, res in total disab of left hand.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	60	May 1, 1920	
Reis	72	Nov 14 1923	Mar 19 1924
Inc.	80	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 – 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 17, 1927 Reported MAR 26 1927

Remarks: chs

MAR 2 1924

NAME: Orlando Fountain

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 304949.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1910

Rate: [redacted] 27

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72 25/911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	NOV 26 7	72 10/10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 16	48 [illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 12	72 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Acc'd Paid 22.50 in full 7/21/1913

6—661

NAME PHILIP FOUNTAIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 46466

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
CIVIL WAR
~~Civil War~~

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	60	72			80							
JANUARY		4 60	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 60	4 72	4 72	4 2 72							
MARCH	33 35	4 44 60	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ 13 CANCELED CANCELED							
APRIL	11	4 12 60	4 72	4 72	4 80							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6—6571

NAME: Fountain Philip

(3—P. A. 1.)

7978

Certificate No. 46.466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Co. G. 17 Mich V. Inf

Disability: G. s. wd lt arm, res in total dis of lt hand ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	2 Mar 03	7 May 03				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9489

Home:

6926

6—681

NAME

Fountain Phylindia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 632510

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt E 96 N Y V Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 22, 1925

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Philip Fountain

Certificate No. 46466

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~$2~~0.60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	[illegible]	120	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1 9	4	180	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2 10	4	60		2		
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3 11	4	60		3		
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4 12	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2 2	4	60		2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	202.		3 3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4 4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120.		2	4	180		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4		120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1		120	1918.	1		120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME PHYLINDIA FOUNTAIN,

Certificate No. 632510

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

Fountain, Phylindia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 632510

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri E. 96 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Feb '07	4 Oct '07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fountain Pierson

11941 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp and Sgt D 55 Mass Inf

Disability:

See change in service on this issue

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~15 Apr 1907~~	~~26 Dec 1907~~
Increase	15	4 May 1908	16 May 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Aug. 16. 1910	
Accrued	Pension Order Dated		Jul. 3, 1911.

Payable to Elizabeth Fountain, Wid

Af Not filed JUL 17 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Kirkman Ia

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 8676 I L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 5 Phylindia Fountain ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 632510

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Co. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pierson Fountain Certificate No. 487326

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 @ 10 Rate: 12 15 FEB 5 1903 Remarks: 17 2 75/20/08 42 00 2-13-08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	8-1-19		21 50		4	Des Moines.							4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain Sarah Ann MOTHER (3—P. A. 4.) 16,425

Certificate No. 209,083

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Mark T.

Service: Pr G 97" O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Sept 1868	23 Sept 1884			DECEASED	
	12	19 Mch 1886					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/08 P.M. Zanesville O

Bureau notified: 11-24-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 373

Home:

6—682

NAME: Fountain, Sariell

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222,099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt. + 2d Lt. A, "77" N. Y. & Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr rheu & res dis of heart~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~15 May 1889~~	16 Sept 1889	REISSUE and INCREASE	30	Nov. 29, 1915	Mar. 22, 1917 *
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	14 Jan 1913				

Fees:

36 Died Oct 21, 1919 Accrued order dated 6/24/20

payable to widow Matilda

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919

Remarks: * To correct rank & allow increase

Former Roll No. 919

Home:

JUN 30 1920

6—681

NAME: Sarah Ann Fountain 16,425

Certificate No. 209,883

Last paid to: ~~DEC~~ Sep 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Ad 1917			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sariell Fountain

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 222099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~76~~ ~~75~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	7/15	104		3				3		
	4				4	8	no fee		4	4	75 70 83		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		72 40	1917.	1	4½ 4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain Simon

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 5 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept 3. 1921	Sept 28. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Fountain Sidney

Remarried

(3—P. A. 2.)

21

Certificate No. 790.147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pr. Cos D & C 6 W. Va Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 16. 15	May 18. 15
Inc	20	Mar 11-1917	Feb 21-1917
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1922

Remarks: Remarried June 8, 1922. 3-1081 D

Moundsville W. Va 312-9 St.

Former Roll No. MAY 21 1915

MAR 22 1917

6—679

NAME: Simon Fountain.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1208.881

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
29	1		c
1923.	1	16	195 50
1	1	4 B.	15
1	2	4	15
1933	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
[illegible]	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Sidney Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 790.147

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	5/25	7 20
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
T	2	4	58 13
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
5 1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED
	10	4	30 CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID.
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)
Fountain Susan A

Certificate No. 911 766

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R

Service Pt F 19 US Colored Inf

3—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 19 1921 ~~May 1, 1925~~	March 29 1922

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 30, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Fountain Susan A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911.766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pr F. 19 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 19, 1921	Mch 29, 1922

Fee: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 - 1922

6—679

NAME SUSAN A FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 911766

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Susan A. Fountain

Certificate No. 911.766

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1922		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/14	285.5	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 19

6—651

NAME: Fountain Thomas A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27~~, 1890.

Service: Pr. K. 1 N. J. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Sept 90	11 Nov 91				
REISSUE.	15½	18 Sept 1912	MAY 21 1913				
	19	10 Sept 1916					
Fees:	22½	10 Sept 1921					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: March 5 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 JUN 23 191

Home: D. H.

6—661

NAME: Fountain Thomas A 12101 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: Landsman U. S. S. "Cyane" U. S. N. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	14 Mch 1907	17 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Nov 1911

Bureau notified: 11-28-11

Remarks: Rep J. E. Fountain son

South Bend Nebr

Former Roll No. 440

Home:

6—661

NAME: Thomas A Fountain

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 682338

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 15^{50}

Remarks: D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1		
	2				2	7/8	36 D ✓		2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	Inc.	
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	JUL 21 12	36 C. H.		2		
	3	16	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	17	46^{50} C. H.		4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1		DEAD.	1918.	1		
	2	10	36 [illegible]		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	~~GROUP 3~~			3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Inc.			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Thomas W Fountain~~

Certificate No. 20169

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	15			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fountain Victoria

Certificate No.	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: I. K. 98 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Mch 1910	30 Apl 1910

10 **Fees:** J. H. Spalding

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: unkn

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Fountain William

Certificate No. 593,718	**ARMY INVALID**	**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt D 159 O. Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 22, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted WH

Discharged

Died Feb 20. 1926

Reported MAR 1[illegible] 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finc 3/8 26.

NAME: Victoria Fountain

Certificate No. 701.365

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	-			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	*GROUP 1*			2				2				2				2		
	3	atty 7	44		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM FOUNTAIN

Certificate No. 593718

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		9 WH	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		8 WH	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	4 72									
MAY	9 WH	✓ ✓	4 72									
JUNE	9 WH 14	144	4 72									
JULY	10 WH	4 B 72	4 72									
AUGUST	14 WH	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	9 WH	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	8 WH	4 72	4 72									

6—6871

NAME: Fountain, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593718 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. D. 159" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	5 July 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 12, 1912~~	APR 17 1913	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~Aug 13, 1912~~		INCREASE	72	Dec 22, 1921	MAR 7 1922
	~~22½~~	~~Aug 13, 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 18 1922

Former Roll No. 2021. JUN 27 1890 | Home: Ad 8/14/11 W.H.

6—681

NAME: Fountain William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593.718 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Fountain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 593718

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	11	57 W.H.	1919.	1	17	96 WH	1922	1	11	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	57 W.H.		2	15	96 WH		10	9	72 WH		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	16	57 WH		3	13	96 WH		11	9	72 WH		3		
	4	8			4	17	TH		4	11	57 WH		4	13	96 WH		12	8	72 WH		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	57 WH	1920.	1	15	96 WH	1923	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	17			2	17	57 WH		2	15	96 WH		2	8	72 WH		2		
	3	8			3	16			3	14	57 WH		3	15	169 80 WH		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4	10			4	31	W0 9/		4	13	57 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	365 W.H.	1917.	1		57 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH		1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	16	W.H.		2	14	57 WH		2	14	150 WH	1925.	2				2		
	3	10			3	18	W.H.		3	15	59 45 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	57 W.H.		4	14	67 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	12	57 W.H.	1918.	1	15	67 50 WH	1922.	1		c4 1 5280 WH 150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	12	57 W.H.		2	14	67 50 WH		2	9	216 WH		2				2		
	3	10			3	12	57 W.H.		3	13	94 10 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	14	57 W.H.		4	14	96 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
Fountain, William (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 927,554 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service
Pt Unassigned 93 N.Y.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 20, 1924	Aug 26, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 5, 1927

Comm-ab 10/9/29
Dis 6/9/27

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Nov. 28, 1929 | Reported DEC 10 1929

Remarks: Fitch

Ck # 4463229 7/4/27 $65 cancelled 1/20/27 erroneously printed $ in 7/4/27 $65
Ck. 22889712 $90 11-4-29 Canc. 10/23-29
Ck 12/4/29 to dis 12/10/29

SEP 5 1924

NAME. Fountain, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 927,554 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. Unass'd. 93" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis. 15~~		~~21 Feb. 1907~~	28 May 1907	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Nov 11-1914~~	
					~~19~~	~~Oct 18-1917~~	T
					~~24~~	~~Oct 18-1917~~	Mch 15-1918
						~~30 June 18 1918~~ 2	
						32- Oct. 18 1919.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $3. per mo. fr Feb 21-1907 to Nov 10-1914 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 278 — T

Number Roll No. MAR 28 1918

Home:

6—561

NAME WILLIAM FOUNTAIN

Certificate No.

Fees 927554

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90		72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	5 87	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 8-16-27	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 75. 3 10					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: William Fountain

10381

Certificate No. 927554

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ ~~10~~

Rate: ~~15~~ [illegible] ~~30~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	46 50
	3	7	45
	4	6	45.
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45.
	3	4	45.
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	82.55
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	93.07
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4	Inc.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	10 4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Fountain, William

Certificate No. 1059 697

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A Powells Det U S C V Inf & Pt I 47 U S C vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~16.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~	~~May 31,1922~~ ~~Jun 10,1918~~ ~~Mch 4, 1920~~ ~~May 1,1920~~	Feb.19,1913
Inc	21.50	March 4,1918	Jan.22,1925
	30	June 10,1918	
	38	March 4,1920	
	50	May 1,1920	
	72	Oct.10,1924	

6—0572

Homes—Admitted	W.H. 11/9/23					
Discharged						

Died Jul 10, 1925 3-10 8 | **Reported** AUG 4 1925

Remarks: Ck.#12285819 dated 12-4-23 canceled

JAN 29 1925

NAME: Fountain. William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1059697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A Powells detachment U.S.C.V Inf + pri I 47 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Sep 1908~~	16 Octr 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	16½	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913		38	Mch 4-1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pine Bluff, Ark

Former Roll No. 1019/68 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM FOUNTAIN,

Certificate No. 1059697

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE–	XXXXX	XXXX	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	26.77 69 WH 9 FE 50									
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 Wh									
MARCH		8 Wh	9 FE									
APRIL	4	9 Wh	8 WH									
MAY	4	8 WH	7 WH									
JUNE	4 50	10 Wh	9 WH									
JULY	4 50	9 Wh	7 WH									
AUGUST	4 50	8 Wh										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 Wh										
OCTOBER	4 50	9 Wh										
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 FE										
DECEMBER	12 50 Wh	9 WH										

NAME: William Fountain

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1059697

Last paid to: 6-4 aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16½~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		699
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	26 60
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	20	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	73 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	106
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Fountain, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 276,861

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt F 148 N Y I

Disability

3—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1925	Mar. 25, 1926 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21. 1926 | Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: Mk.

June 21, 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1926

Payable to widow Mary L. Fountain

93 – Adelaide Ave.
Canandaigua
N.Y.

APR 5 1926

NAME: Fountain, William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. F 148 N.Y. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~8~~	18 July 1906	10 Sept 1906	Reissue	~~17~~	15 May 1912	17 June 1912
Reis	~~12~~	27 Feb 1907	31 July 1907	Inc	30	June 26, 1916	July 28, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	28 June 1911	20 July 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME WILLIAM H. FOUNTAIN.

Certificate No. 276861

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	2 4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	6/17 20 4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	27-43 20								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: ~~Fountain~~ William H Fountain

Certificate No. 276.861

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72/		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	44 47		4	5	45 60		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	10	54 70		3	8/9 4	72 60		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	9	72✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fountain William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599,525

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. I. 2d W. Va. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	2 Apl. 1907				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	25	23 May 1912	5 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 16 1914

Died: Dec. 21 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Former Roll No. 2121

Home: N.H. 12/21/14

6—681

NAME: Fountain William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599,525

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					25		

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 16 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Fountain

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~GENERAL LAW~~
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 599525

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 25 Ok H

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	N.H X X X		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N. P. re		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	1/3/13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11/4	2075 Dec. vou. 12/10/14		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	**GROUP 2**		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fountain, William J. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933208 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt Co E. 14 R. I. Col. Vol Hy Art. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais	20	11 Feby 1907	2 May 1907				
ACCRU		6 Mar 1910	20 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/10 — Bureau notified: 3-798-3/26/10 —

Remarks: 524 Cross St. Little Rock, Ark

Former Roll No. 1087 73 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Fountaine, John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157624 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt B Hospital Corps U S A.

Disability: Drs of throat, tot dfns of rt ear & sev of lft ear & tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 July 1909	18 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Home:

6—681

NAME: William T. Fountain

DEAD

Certificate No. 933208

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 **Rate:** $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		751	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	22 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8/16	22		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid Mary Fountain Ind Little Rock Ark

GROUP 2

NAME: John W. Fountaine

Certificate No. 1157624

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	107 00		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Fouquet Emma J.

Certificate No. 767612

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John D. Fouquet

Service: Admiral's Clerk, U.S. Navy

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct 9-1913	DEC 4 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 J. B. Cralle & Co

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 14/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Fouquet John D

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 135,575

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Admirals Clerk U.S.S. St Lawrence, Magnolia and San Jacinto

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	FEB 27 1907	[illegible] 1907				
"	24	MAY 22 1912	NOV 9 1912				

Fees:

d 9/18 1913 Accrued order dated 12/4/13

payable to widow Emma J Fouquet

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 9/18/13

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1913 B.C. 10/22/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Emma J Fouquet

Certificate No. 767612

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/1/17 ✓ 4	14.83 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	46	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 69 John D Fouquet

Certificate No. 35575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	17 87		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	1/3/13 68	21 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	11	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 70 3036121 Dated 1/14/13 Canceled.

vol 1 36 Decd

6—677

NAME: Fouraker, Lewis H. McL. (3—P. A. I.)

121,670

Certificate No. 140,505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. H & D. 77. O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	~~10 June 07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~14 Mch 11~~	~~31 Mch 11~~				
Reis.	30	18 May 12	5 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 29. 1919

Bureau [illegible]: JUN 23 1919 D-3

Remarks: Marietta O. – 753 Glendale St

Died apr 29 1919. Reimbursement order dated SEP 3 1919

36

payable to Margaret E. Seuder

771 Greene St.
Marietta, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1119-02

SEP 13 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME. Fourakeres, Janey (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

DEAD

Service: Pvt Capt Jernigins Co Ga Mtd Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 Sept 1906
Reimbt		11 Apl 1912	9 July 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Apl 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/24-5/27/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

6—679

NAME: Lewis K. McL. Fouraker

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 140.505

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 121.670

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	9,80		2	12	58^{33}		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	9/24	74^{67} 76		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Janey Fourakeres

Certificate No. 7279

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		25		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/24	24^{20}		2	Pd Joshua [illegible] Gatlin			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fourakres, Nancy

Certificate No. 2760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Ichabod

Service: Pvt Capt Cone's Co Fla Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Mch 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5/19

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouratt, George E

Certificate No. 624,026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. F - 28 N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 Aug., 1890	16 July, 1891

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/1910

Bureau notified: Reptd. by Com. June 23. 1910.

Remarks: Died May 25, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary E. Fouratt, Order Apr. 8, 1911.

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: S. Main St Middletown Ct

NAME: Nancy Fourakres

Certificate No. 2760

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		48		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36			GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE E•FOURATT, 9627

Certificate No. 624026

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14/11	32 80 √	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: [illegible] Mary F.

DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pvt. F, 28 [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 June 1910	8 Apr. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1915

Bureau notified: D.S. Sept 27, 1915

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Fourcade, Mary

DEAD. 39246 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518,244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jose R.

Service: Pr. H, 4" Cal. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	1 Nov. '97	12 Aug. '01

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John	1 Nov. 97	15 Apr. '99

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16. 1918.

Bureau notified: D.S. MAR 18 1918

Remarks: San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Check No. 6324190 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 384/11 - 855

6—679

NAME: Mary P. Fouratt Act April 19, 1908 4873

Certificate No. 720,460

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	185.20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Fourcade Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 518,244

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Fourdrung Oscar

(3—P. A. 1.) 108

Certificate No. 260,371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt D 4" U S Cav.

Disability: Irritable heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~4~~	~~June 6/83~~	~~Mar 19/84~~				
Increase	6	July 6/89	Oct 22/89				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—661

NAME Fourdrung, Oscar

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 260371

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pt D 4 US Cav

Disability Irritable heart

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	6	July 6, 1889	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported FEB 2 1924

Remarks: Dropped because of allowance under Cert. #11870 Indian Wars

NAME: **108** Oscar Fourdrung

Certificate No. 260.371.

Last paid to:

Rate: 6!

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	[illegible]		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME OSCAR FOURDRUNG

Certificate No. 260371

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE— 6 6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6571

NAME: Fourgerel Louis

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673134

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

FOURGEREL LOUIS

NAME: Fourgerel Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673134

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Mus A 2 Batln 15 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~23 Nov 1908~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	23 Nov 1908.	INCREASE	~~19~~	~~[illegible] Aug 1914~~	JUN 6 1913
″	~~16~~	~~18 May 1912~~	24 June 1912	✓	~~25~~	~~[illegible] Aug 1916~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~30~~	~~[illegible] Aug 1917~~	
				✓	~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
				✓	40	Aug 24. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 703
JUL 1913
47

Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ~~[illegible]~~

Dis 10/6/20

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Louis F[illegible] ~~Act of Mar 11 19[illegible]~~ [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673134

Last paid to: 24 Nov 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible] 10~~ ~~D~~ ~~110~~ Remarks: 50 ~~NATIONAL HOME [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		473	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	57 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	9	57 Mt. H.		2	10	120 MTH		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	10	57 Mt. H.		3	11	120 MTH		13	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	10	57 MTH		4	11	120 MTH		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	9	57 MTH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	9	57 MTH		2	9	120 MTH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	~~6~~	46 13		3	~~Inc.~~	59 MTH		3	11	16 MTH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	28 ~~9~~	48 Mt. H.		4	9	75 MTH		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	35 33	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	75 MTH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	6,	48 Mt. H.		2	13	75 MTH		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	75 MTH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12	57 Mt. H.		4	11	75 MTH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	75 MTH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	57 Mt. H.		2	11	75 MTH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	10	57 Mt. H.		3	Inc. 13	92 33 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9	57 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4. 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Fourgerel Louis

Certificate No. 673 134

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Mus A 2 Battln 15 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 21 1923	April 24 1923
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Apr 16, 1927

Mt H

Homes—Admitted	4/5/27						
Discharged							

6—3572

Died NOV 21 1928

Reported JAN 5 - 1929

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Fourgerel, Louis A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pt. E. 14" U. S. Inf. and K. 11" U. S. Inf

Disability: Shell W'd of rt leg below knee, inj. of lt ankle, dis. of bowels + neurasthenia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 May 1903	26 Sept. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Columbus O. Sept. 9" 1908 R Sept. 11 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 18874

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. LOUIS FOURGEREL

Fees 673134

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72			72	72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 MTH						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 MTH						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH						
MAY	c 10 53.53 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH						
JUNE	4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	X 21 MT 72	5 MTH						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	X 7 MTH	6 MTH						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH	6 MTH						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 MTH 72	5 MTH						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH	5 MTH						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH	5 MTH						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 MTH	Died 11/21						

NAME: Louis A. Fourgerel

Certificate No. 107,312

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

12 36

Transferred

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Fourgerel Louis A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Co. E 14 U.S.I. & K 11 U.S.I.

Disability: Shell wd R leg below the knee, inj. L ankle & dis bowels & neurasthenia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 May 1903	26 Sept. 06				

Fees:

Louisville 9/11/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

PD. @ $12 TO 4 Aug. 08

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8. 1921. (37)

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Fourinier Amelia L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 95531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Isedoree Fourinier.

Service: Private, A, 147 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 March 1866	7 June 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Died: 5 May 190[illegible]

Bureau notified: 3-298 to P.B. 23 May 1907

Remarks: R.C. pd. V.S. # ~~40051~~ 411 7/30, 07 / 24 40

Former Roll No. 1879

6—679

NAME: Louis A. Fourgerel

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1075312

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 08.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	36 CH	1919.	1	15	36 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	11	36 C. H.		2	11	36 CH		2				2		
	3				3	14	36 D		3	15	36 CH		3	12	36 CH		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	36 CH		4	12	36 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	36 CH	1920.	1	13	36 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15	36 CH		2	12	36 CH		2				2		
	3	10/1	12 D		3	16	36 D		3	14	36 CH		3	14	36 CH		3				3		
	4	11	36 D		4	16	C. H.		4	12	36 CH		4	13	36 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	36 CH	1921.	1	12	36 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C. H.		2	11	36 CH		2	13	36 CH		2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	20	C. H.		3	12	36 CH		3	13	36 CH		3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	17	36 C. H.		4	12	36 CH		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 D	1914.	1	13	36 C. H.	1918.	1	13	36 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	16	36 C. H.		2	[illegible]	36 CH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	36 C. H.		3	11	36 CH		3				3				3		
	4	16	36 D		4	12	36 C. H.		4	12	36 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Amelia L. Fourier

Certificate No. 95531

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Fourl, Elias

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1071427

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. G. 153" Pa.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1925	Dec 23, 1925 D
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 29, 1927 D

Oct 14 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1929
4,43.0 to widow Caroline Fourl

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Oct 14. 1928 | Reported NOV 1 7 1928

Remarks:
37181.

506 West Pine St.
Shamokin
JAN 5 - 1926 Pa -

0—6573

NAME: Fourl, Elias

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 55.

(3—P. A. 1.)
294

Certificate No.
1.071.427.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:
Pt. G 153' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	May 3/07.		32	[illegible]	
"	50 ~~15~~	~~May 27/12~~	~~Sept 23/12~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	19	Jany 1, 1914	Feby 24, 1914				

Fees: 22.50 Jany 1, 1919

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME ELIAS FOURL

Certificate No.

Fees 1071427

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	D 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~5156 72~~ 4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	R 16 33					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 D72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	D 7 22 4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

NAME: 55 Elias Fourl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1,071,427

Last paid to: 294

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~4 50~~ ~~19.50~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4c.	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	6/7	140.		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9 10/14	36 8 02		3	4	57		3	4	167 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	~~36~~	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	385 50 46	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57.		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Fourman Rebecca J

Certificate No.		Law:
424382	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel Curtis

Service
Pt E 48 Ohio Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 10, 1924
Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Fourman Rebecca J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
424.382	ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel Curtis

Service: Pr E. 48 O. Iny.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	Nov 1, 1916	Oct 19, 1917
	25	Oct 6, 1917	w
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME REBECCA J FOURMAN

Former Widow

Certificate No. 424382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Rebecca J. Fourman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 424382

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		Tr
	3				3				3	11/12	202.
	4				4				4	7	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fournace Abraham 111.047 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pv. F. 4 O.V. Inf & I-3-VRC ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: G.s.w. of rt thigh & res. lameness

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	4 Sept. 07	7 Oct. 07				
Inc	17	24 Aug 10	22 Sept 10				
Reis.	21^{50}	20 May 12	11 Sep 12				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: May 2/13 B.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913

Remarks: Canton O. 801 N 8 St.

Former Roll No. 7

Home:

6—691

NAME Fournace M Helen Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 761149

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Abraham

Service Pt F 4 Ohio Inf & I 3 V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 26, 1930

Reported MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Abraham Fournace **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 148253

Last paid to:
Rate: 14-17-21^{50}
Remarks: 111.047

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10 10	15.60 51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	7/30/13	42^{28}		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	52		4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 2/13 Paid M. Helen Fournace 7
Widow. Add Canton O 801 W. 8 St

GROUP 3

NAME M HELEN FOURNACE
Certificate No.
Fees 761149

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fournace M. Helen

Certificate No. 761149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham Fournace

Service: Pvt. F. 4 O. Inf. & I 3" V. R. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	May 8, 1913	JUL 11 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Joseph Quinn 9/9/13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ind 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fournes. Edward

Certificate No. 160218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 76 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart and stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	23 Aug 1905	1 Nov. 1905.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90 G. R.

Home:

6—661

NAME: M HELEN FOURNACE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761149

Last paid to: 761149 **Rate:** D ~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	46		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—581

NAME: Edward Fournes

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Fournes Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 160218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I. 76 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	21 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: 7/25/15

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8894864 Dated 10/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—081

NAME: Fournet, Guillaume (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 992186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I. 93 and 81 U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	31 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~24 Mar 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	18 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Nov. 1 1914	Nov. 7-1914				
	30	Nov. 1-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: New Iberia, La

Former Roll No. 341/23

Act of June 27 1890

Home:

7/14/19

6—081

NAME: Edward Fournes

Certificate No. 160218

10/4 Last paid to: 4/1912-17

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/14	57.—		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		10/22

6—681

NAME: Guillaume Fournet ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 992186

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ 18: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		238	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	6	72 60	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	27	16.20		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	INC 4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/7	36	1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	20	[illegible]		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	1/27 4	32, 2	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	160		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fournia Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 735637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Fournia

Service: Sgt. L. 2 N.Y. V. V. Cav

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 June 1911	23 Jan 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug. 10-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: g Roscoe C. Sanford

$10 pd 1

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: March 9-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/9 1922 [illegible] order dated 3-31-~~2~~3

payable to Carrie Hawley

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1923

679

NAME: Fournia Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. L. 2 N.Y. V. V. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	1 Mch 07	NOV 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 25/11

Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1911

Bureau Card 7/3/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: 5a Caroline Fournia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 735637

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act. April 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/13	88 Leg	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	26	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	17	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	23 4	36 86.93		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 19 Charles Fournia Certificate No. 845847

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/12	24 50		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45 ✓	1912.	1	1/30/12	41	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Died Apl 25/11 Pd Caroline md

6—681

NAME: Fournia Clarissa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7330

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541.119.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WID

Name of Soldier: Samuel D Fournia

Service: Pv. A 4 Mich V. I.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0.	8	8 Aug 1902	30 Sept 02

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June 8. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-7081- JUL 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 19 6738.

6—679

NAME: Fournia, Ellen A Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

3471

Certificate No. 576 222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Peter Fournia

Service: Pv A 4 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	14 Sep 1898	20 July 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1914

6—679

NAME: Clarissa Fournia

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 541.119

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ellen A Fournia

Certificate No. 576 222

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 Dr cancelled
1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fourniar, Levi alias Lewis Furnia

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A 6 N H V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	9 Jan 1897	24 Feb 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 14288

Home:

6—681

NAME: FOURNIAR, LEVI alias LEWIS FURNIA.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955330

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 6" New Hampshire Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Jan. 1912	9 Mar. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1913 3-10

Remarks:

Died Oct 2 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1915

payable to widow Teressa Fourniar. Spanish District of Algoma Prov of Ontario, Canada.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1915 Act June 27, 1890 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi Fourniar alias Lewis Furnia

Certificate No. 955330

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3	22	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LEVI FOURNIAR, alias LEWIS FURNIA.

Certificate No. 955330

Last paid to: 4 Mar.1912 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/7	11^{60}		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		J		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	12^{40}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fourniar Teressa Dropped Foreign (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792,600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pr. A. 6 N. H. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 28. 13	June 28. 15

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 3-1081- Aug 11. 1917.

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped. Forfeiture of title under act Aug 7 82-

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Levi Fourniar Lewis Furnia Spanish. Dis of Algoma. Prov of Ontario Canada.

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1915

2

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Fournier Ann

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 607819

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt G 19 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Teressa Fourniar ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 792600

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	8/9	218.40
	3	17	36.
	4	17	36.
1916.	1	17	36.
	2	22	36.
	3	15	36.
	4	22	36.
1917.	1	19	36.
	2	[illegible]	~~36~~ [illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	6/13-15	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME

Certificate No. ANN FOURNIER

Fees 607819

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fournier, Ann 22335

Certificate No. 607819

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr G 19 U S I

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Feby 06	17 April 06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 142 JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Fournier Charles 11915 C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: F C 1 N York Dragoons

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	16 July 97	6 Jan 98	Reiss.	13	4 June 12	
Inc	8	24 Dec 02	25 May 03		15	29 Sep 12	
Reis	12	13 Feby 09	11 Mch 09		18	29 Sep 16	
					21	29 Sep 21	20 MAR 1913

Fees: 2

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from 8/10/10 Buffalo Court order 8/8/10

Transferred to:

Died: May Apl 15-13.

Bureau notified: May 27-1913.

Remarks:

$45.00 Check No. 124793 Dated May 13 Canceled. May

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ann Fournier

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22335

Certificate No. 607819

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	21
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4/16-17 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30 30
	12	4	
1923 1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Fournier

Certificate No. 950488

Last paid to: 4 July 10 @ 12

Rate: 12.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	1.74
	4	12	36

DISCHARGED. S. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	21	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4/10-16	33
	2	~~4~~	~~45~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Fournier, Charles

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950 488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. C 1 NY V Drag

Disability: Rootstown, Ohio.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	16 July 1897	6 Jany. 1898				
Inc	8	24 Dec 1902	25 May 1903				
Reis	12	13 Feb 1909	11 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Topeka Sept. 2, 1902 B.O. Aug. 29, 1902

Transferred to: Indianapolis Aug. 10, 1910 B.O. Aug. 8, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Fournier Cornelia L

2817 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 459914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lorren

Service: P. H 20 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Mch 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2-12

Bureau notified MAR 16 1912

Remarks: Reply PPM 3-20-12

Ainsworth
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 3-111

6—679

NAME: Fournier Charles Fournier

Certificate No. 950,488

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	74	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	3081		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cornelia L Fournier

Certificate No. 45-9914

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		Des Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Fournier, Desire

Certificate No.

384576

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E & C 12 Ill V.Cav.

Disability [illegible]

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 30, 1924

Reported ~~AUG~~ Sept 10 1924

Remarks: CK

NAME: Fournier Desire

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7128~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384 576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~[illegible]~~

14.764

Service: Pt E & C. 12" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Revd~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~26 Mar 07~~	12 Dec. 07	Reis	~~17~~	~~Aug 19, 1912~~	
				Incd	25	" 14, 1916	
				"	~~30~~	" 14, 1921	May 26, 1913
				✓ 30	JUN 10 1918		
				✓ 40	Aug 14, 1918		
				Incr	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7[illegible] Roll of 1882-9.

Home:

6487

NAME DESIRE FOURNIER,

Certificate No. 384576

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Desire Fournier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 384 576.

Last paid to 4 Dec# 1887-

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: N.D. - *uncbd 3 years.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	2/24	99 20		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		Inc. 3	5	61		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10 4	36 66 50		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	95 67		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Fournier, Frank

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1144610

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service
Corp. B, 57" Pa. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 8 1923	Oct 22 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 29, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15 1927 | Reported MAR 1 2 1927

Remarks:

Died Feb 15 27 accrued order dated MAY 1 0 1927

payable to widow Loretta Fourneir.

R. R. 1. Box 12
Birmingham,
Ala

OCT 31 1923

OCT 7 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fournier Frank

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.
1144610

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Corp B 57 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Feby 1909~~	16 Mar 1909		35	[illegible] 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~5 June 1912~~	1 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	2 April 1916					

Fees: 24.2 April 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B22 / 34

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK FOURNIER.

Certificate No. 1144610

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	20 DEAD							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	18 36							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 46 4 72								
NOVEMBER	8 4 50 15607	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: Frank Fournier

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1144610

Last paid to: 6-4 Jly 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		186
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	33 80
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	24	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4 4/6	36 31 87
	2	4	X
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	~~2~~	5	52 27
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fournier, Frank J

Certificate No. 1093450 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corp Batty C 7 U S Art

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	2 May 1904	5 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37729

Home:

6-681

NAME: Fournier - Joseph 7493 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916.398 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~37548~~

~~34842~~

Service: Pvt F 50 Ill V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Sept 25 - 1911~~	Oct 12 1911				
Reis	~~21.5~~	~~May 7 - 12~~	July 24 - '12				
Inc.	27	Feby 16. 1914	Feby 8. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 27. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 Ctf herewith

Remarks:

MAR 9 1915
6816

Former Roll No. 4141 N L

Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank J Fournier **9805** Certificate No. 1,093,450

Last paid to: Rate: $17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	5 HEC			3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	4 AMF			4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 SER		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	4 NEB			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Joseph Fournier *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 916398

SLF

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~17^{50}~~ 27. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	9- 69 30 64^{50}	1919.	1	J.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42^{90}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	64^{50}		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	64^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64^{50}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fournier Joseph **4141** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916.398. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. F. 50th Ill. Vol. Iny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	12	6 Sept. 05	9 Oct. 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12141.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fournier, Louis A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681515 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt E, 1st Battn. 12th U.S. Infy.

Disability: Inj to rt. Knee & Testi.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 April 1882	7" Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1908 3-1081

Remarks: Dropped for failure to claim pension

Former Roll No. 1284.

Home:

NAME: Joseph Fournier.

Certificate No. 916.398.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Louis A. Fournier

Certificate No. 681515

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1905

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓	✗ ✗	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Fournier, Lucien

Certificate No. 1,120,142 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law:

Service
Corp M 160 Inf V (Ind)

Disability
Rt ing hernia (complete)

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	10	June 27 ,99	
	4		

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 20, 1923 Re | Reported DEC 19 1923

Remarks:

Oct 20 1923 Accrued order ~~dated~~ JUL 25 1928
payable to widow Cora M. Fournier
Suite 61 - 18" Huntington Ave.,
Boston
Mass

NAME: Fournier Lucien 5444 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120142 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Corp. M-160 Ind. Vol. Inf

Disability: Rt. ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	27 June 99	21 Mch 06				
		CERTIFICATE LOST	May 11-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from : [illegible]

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:
221-14 St. Denver, Colo 9

Former Roll No. 107/7-376

Home :

6—661

NAME LUCIEN FOURNIER

Certificate No. 1120142

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	10	10										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4				2 18-5 67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Lucien Fournier **WAR WITH SPAIN.** **Certificate No.** 1,120,142

Last paid to: **Rate:** 10 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1	13	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	[illegible]	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3° PAID			3				3		
	4	12	30		4		30		4	4	30		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Fournier, Marcelline D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 130531

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Eli Fournier alias Eli Sweeny

Service: Private F. 9th Vermont Vol Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" March 1886	7" Feby 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 23 May 1911 Reimbursement order dated 28 July 1911 & 3 $.

payable to Sister Millette

68 Antoine St
St. Hyacinthe
Queb
Canada

Former Roll No. 5560

Home:

6—693

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fournier Margaret

Certificate No. 916729

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt H 111 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	March 28, 1921 ~~May 1 1920~~	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 26, 1927

Reported FEB 1 1927

Remarks:

Died 1/26 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6 3 27

payable to Mary Fournier

Route #7
Douglas Road
West Toledo, Ohio

NAME: Marcelline D. Fournier.

Certificate No. 130531

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1/5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	36 10		3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT. Pd Sister Millette 52.50 8/7/11

NAME MARGARET FOURNIER

Certificate No.

Fees 916729

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK 2/7 CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 23							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Last to Dec

D. 3-1081 - 7/1/27

NAME: Fournier Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916.729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. H. 111 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mch 28. 1921	July 25. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 5 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Fournier, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank X

Service: P G 20 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	11 July 90	11 May 91

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/28/13

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancelled

Former Roll No. 8896

NAME: Margaret Fournier

Certificate No. 916.729

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90 13	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1922		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/15	426c		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary Fournier 4069

Certificate No. 290 992

Last paid to:

[redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	LBL	5		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	JHT		4	4	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	NDB	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	JHT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	NDB		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	MLH	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	S. E. R.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fournier Peter	**SPECIAL ACT.**	133,875	(3—P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 886736	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law~~	
Service: Pr. H. 111th O. V. I.			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability: Special Act			

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~9 Mar 05~~	22 Mar 05		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	May 7. 1915	Feby 15. 1916 W	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	June 29. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11. 1920

Bureau notified: D 1 — DEC 0 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec. 11, 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 25 1922 341 — Avondale Ave.,
payable to widow Margaret Fournier Toledo, Ohio

Home:

Former Roll No. 928. MAR 9 1916 AUG 7 1922

6—681

NAME: Fournier, Sophia		74115	(3—P. A. 2.) ~~4~~099
Certificate No. 594547	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Civil War	
Name of Soldier: William			
Service: Pri 1st Batty Wis L A			

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	8 May 1904	7 July 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 22864 ✓ Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Peter Fournier **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 886736

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 122.855 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60 39.60		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	14 4	60	1920. W	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	1[illegible]1		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		R 2	8/16 1933 ✓			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Sophia Fournier Certificate No. 594547

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		6/18

NAME: Fournier, Zeolide (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9388 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Jules

Service: Pri capt Ogiers co 4 La mil Inf

86 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	Sept 29' 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 1 1 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/23/18

Bureau notified: 5/21/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 108

6—679

NAME: Fourre Frances E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832, 915 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Pr F. 7 Wise Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1916	Oct 25. 1917
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Zeolide, Fournier

Certificate No. 9388

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		96		2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4 12/5	36 110.93		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frances E. Fourre ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.915

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	127.20		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fourre. George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830.29 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 7 Wis. Inf

Disability: ~~G.s.w. l. hand~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~4 June 1890~~	22 Jan 1891				
Reissue	20	Jany 2 1913	15 Nov. 1913				
	24	Sept 27 1917					

Fees: Died Sep. 25 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1917

[illegible] Frances E.

Eyota Minn.
Colchester, Ills.

Transferred from: w — Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25 1916. — Bureau notified: OCT 12 1916 [illegible]

Remarks: ½ Suspended from Sept. 5, 1913 C. O. June 26, 1914

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. May 21, 1915

Former Roll No. 3929 NOV 2 1917 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Fourre Richard — ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~12442~~ 16557 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138802 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th 1907~~

Service: Pri F 7 Wis. & E 24 Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Mar. 23-1907	JAN 22 1908				
Inc	15	10 Feb 10	MAR 1 1910				
Reissue	20	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/15 — Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 17846 — Home:

16557

3/30

NAME: George Fourre

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Civil War~~.

Certificate No. 83029

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** ~~17~~ 20.

Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner. C.O. 5/21/15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	12 16 2/3	30 P 90 P.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	20 DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	11/20	14 67		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	411	51 33		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 4	60	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	16	30 Pens.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	15	30 Pins		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Richard Fourre

Certificate No. 138802

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	3-3 8 9			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	17/	18 73	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 35 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	41 40		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		310

NAME: Foursha Harry J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187011 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. L. 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ong	12	Jul 7-20	Apr-14-21				
X 8012	16	July 7-1920	Jan 26-1922				

Fees: Jos. H. Hunter $20 5/5/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X 8012 to Correct Rate

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foursyth Richard

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16,196 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri A 7th Reg Inf

Disability: Gs. wd. rt. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 May 1889	24 June 1889				
Inc.	14	6 May 1908	9 June 1908				
Inc	17	21 July 1909	16 Aug. 1909				

X **Fees:** 2. Joshua [illegible] Potts

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Dec. 1911

Bureau notified: 6 Jany. 1912 (Gov's. letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: Harry J. Foursha

Certificate No. 1187011.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4		B.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	Fee 4	~~75~~	82 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	a 1	6 4	56 70 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Richard Foursyth Lead (1911-1912)

Certificate No. 16.196

Last paid to: 4 June 1908

Rate: 17(14)(fr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	J																						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	43 87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	46 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fouse, Adam G. 80 (3—P. A. 1.) 29

Certificate No. 1129.784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E 104" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 4/07	Oct. 7/07				
"	~~15~~ 50	~~May 25-1912~~	Dec 12-1912				
INCREASE	19	Dec. 13/12	July 11/13				

Fees: 22 50 Dec. 13/17

Died Dec 4 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 14/18

payable to widow Eloise R. G.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/21

6—681

NAME: Fouse, Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 84421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pvt H 78 Pa

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 Mar 1886	14 May 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 G L

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: 80 adam G. Fouse

Certificate No. 1,129,784

Last paid to: 29 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 22.50 Remarks: MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10/23	30-		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36-		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12/27	36 18.55		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46.51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4 7/15	46.50 16.45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	W 1	4/12	19.63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		x 4/7

6—881

NAME: Ann Fouse

Certificate No. 84421.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		3/4

NAME: Fouse Dewalt S

11092 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 373286

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: 1st C. 53 Penn Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diarrhoea & res piles & fistula ani and malarial poisoning~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 25~~	~~12 Nov 1886~~	~~14 Sept 1887~~				
Reis	15	6 Jan 1911	25 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/25/11.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] -2-12

Bureau notified: -2-12

Remarks: [illegible] -2-2

Lisbon Iowa

Former Roll No. 8-302

Home:

6—691

NAME: Fouse Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian Fouse

Service: Pvt K 78 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			27 Aug. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 A. J.

6—679

NAME: D ~~Lewalt S Fouse~~

Certificate No. 373286

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 15 ~~12^{75}~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	44^{85}		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	〃		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		25		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	38^{25}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	38^{25}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	38^{25}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	38^{25}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Fouse

Certificate No. 300674

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fouse, Hattie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

254

Certificate No. 572486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt. G 5 Pa. Res & Sgt D 205 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 6 - 1903	May 11 - 1904
Dup	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	July 17 - 1907

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15. 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Fouse Henry G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 993280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 208 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	29 Aug 1907	30 Jan. 1908
"	15	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	Aug 25 1915	NOV 26 1915
	22.50	Aug 25 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Apl. 21, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 4, 1920.
payable to widow Mary G. Fouse,
R.R. #2, Martinsburg, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 21, 1919

Bureau notified JUN 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325 A.J.

Home:

FEB 12 1920

6—681

NAME: 254 Fouse Hattie E.

Certificate No. 572486

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4	D 12/3	

6—681

NAME: Henry G. Fouse

Certificate No. 993280

Last paid to 1/4/08 - 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ — ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46.50	J.	3		~~96~~		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	12/7 4	45.50 46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	25.00	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	2/27	19.20	1924.	TO 1	DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2		76		2				2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	57		3	GROUP ~~1~~			3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4/10 4	25.20 46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

6/3

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Fouse, John G.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1095,334 | ARMY INVALID | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt E 104 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 11, 1924	April 28 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 21 1928 | Reported MAY 9 1928

Remarks: Ok

MAY 3 1924 OCT 4 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fouse, John G

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1095334 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Sgt E 104 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Feb. 1907~~	2 Apr. 1907
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Reis	~~24~~ 50	~~8. June 1912~~	4 Apr. 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 539 A.J.

Home:

6—6?1

NAME JOHN G FOUSE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1095334

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4 e5 82 87	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	836 4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: John G. Fouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1095334

Last paid to 1/4/07 - 10

Rate: 12 = ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	12	33 20		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	20 30	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	24 4			2	5			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4/23 7	74 50 67		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	113 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fouse Linda B

Certificate No. 833132

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pt B 208 Pa Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 15, 1927

Reported: OCT 6 1927

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Fouse, Linda B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833.132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, ~~[illegible]~~
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Priv B 208th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 1. 1916	October 29. 1917
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1917

6—679

NAME LINDA B FOUSE

Certificate No. 833132

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Linda B Fouse

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 833.132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				NOV	15	/21 20 5.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fouse Lucinda

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Fouse

Service: Pri E. 101 U.S. Colored Inf

74

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept 29-1913	NOV 20 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 W. T. Douglass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Aspen Hill
Tenn

6—679

NAME: Fouse, Maria M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838.040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Priv K 78th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	October 29. 1917	February 6. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman Atty. MAR 4 - 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 19 1918

NAME: Lucinda Fouse

Certificate No. 767092

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	84.87 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maria M. Fouse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838,040

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	47 Fee			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	MAR 4	54'17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fouse Mary J Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 883160

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry G.

Service Pt B 208th Penn Inf 6—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 1, 1928

Reported OCT 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Fouse, Mary J.

Certificate No. 883.160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry G.

Service: Priv B 208th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 17. 1919	February 4. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Attorney's fee* $10. ~~to be~~ withheld.
*paid to widow as pension, Bureau order 3/10'20

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY J FOUSE

Certificate No.

Fees 883160

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 60~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Mary J. Fouse*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *883.160*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	Fees to go with			12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1/27/1917	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Fouse, Nerva

Certificate No. 39,308

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ldsman USS Augusta, Alleghany and Cambridge

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Mar 1907	27 Sept 1907	Reis	19	29 June 1912	
Dup	—	—	20 Aug 1908		25	28 Aug 1914	H.S.D.
					30	28 Aug 1919	5 May 1913

Fees:

Reissue in lieu lost cert June 12, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan. 17, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5884033 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

[illegible] 11/26/12 - 1015 W [illegible] St [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Fouse, Patty H.

~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 17,261

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: George

Service: Gunner, U.S.N.

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	27 Mch. 1905	5 June 1905.
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 16 1916
INC.	25	[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29 - 1921

Bureau notified: 5-1 JUN 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 4 1916

6—676

NAME Nerva Fouse

685

Certificate No. 39308

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/19 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10/29	76 40 Remit Feb 17/08		4	10/18	-36		4	4	75		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1	2/28	36 00 Remit	1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	N D B		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	21	AMF		3	17	L O		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10/22	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	NDB	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	AMF		2	4 5/23	64 17 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	26	NT		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/17	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	HEO		2	4	57		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5 Inc.	64 20		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 145 PATTY H. FOUSE,

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 17261

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2	12	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	5	58 93		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	22	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3		60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	69 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Fouse Samuel S

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 716412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt "K" 78. Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~13^{50}~~	~~29. May 1912~~	~~31.~~ Jan. 1913.	Inc.	15^{50}	May 6. 1914	Ck JUN 11 1914
				"	~~19~~	~~May 6 1918.~~	
				"	~~22^{50}~~	~~May 6 1923.~~	

Fees:

A.F.

Died Oct. 3. 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 6. 1918

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: payable to widow Maria M. Fouse

J. James Creek. Pa.

Died: Oct. 3, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 1 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5700585 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: James Creek. Pa. FEB 10 1913

6—661

NAME: Fouse, Samuel S

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 716412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt K 78 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Jan 1891	4 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 792 A.F.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Samuel S. Fouse

Certificate No. 716412

Last paid to: 1/4/13-4/12 **Rate:** ~~13.50~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2			Inc.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	10.75	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	MAR	4	46.50 J.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		44.37	Inc.	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel S. Fouse

Certificate No. 716412

Last paid to APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	PITTSBURGH	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	Act May 11, 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fouse, William

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 712326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co E. 101 U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Aug 1890	1 Feby 1892				
Reis	15½	1 June 1912	3 Mch 1913				

Fees:

d 9/19 1913 Accrued order dated 11/20/13

payable to widow Lucinda Fouse

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Sept 1913

Bureau notified: 3-798 10/6 - 10/8/13

Remarks: Aspen Hill Tenn

Former Roll No. 1020.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fouse William D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 943168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt, B 208 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 Dec. 1907	26 Feb. 1908	Inc	23	Dec 23 1915	Feb 17-1916
Reis	17	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912		30	Dec 23 1920	

Fees:

Died Nov 22. 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 29 1917

payable to widow Linda B. Fouse

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 410-5th St. Altoona Pa.

Died: Nov 23/16 (3-888)

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1916

Remarks: Check No. 327267 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 895 A. J

Home:

NOV 5 1917

6—681

NAME: William Fouse

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 712326

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50}

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~292~~	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/19	36 28	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	Knoxville.			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		23^{77} Accd		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William D. Fouse

Certificate No. 943168

Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 8.

Rate: ~~13~~ ~~17~~ 23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	2/26 4	51 2 20	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36^{53}		2	6			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	6			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7	58^{33}		4	4	69		4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~ Dead	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			NOV	15	38^{33}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		17/16

6—461

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fousek Katerina

Certificate No. 831.281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Matthew.

Service: Priv E 2nd Iowa Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	March 6. 1917	September 22. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: J E. Remley Fee $ 10.– OCT 30 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1917

6—679

NAME: Fousek Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 9933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS
GROUP 3

Name of Soldier: Joseph J. Fousek alias Joseph J. Fossey

Service: Pr. Troop A. 6" U.S. Cav. Apache Campaign

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 29. 1920	July 28, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $25 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 8/17/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 5 - 1921

6—679

NAME: Katerina Fousek

Certificate No. 831.281

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible].25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3 ~~Dec~~				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	80	138 64		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Fousek

Certificate No. 9.933

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fra. c			5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/17	110. B.	[illegible]	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foushee William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. C. Texas Frontier Battln —

Disability: Defense of frontier against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4.1917	May 10.1919 B				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 - 1920

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME ~~Elis~~ Elias Fousnought Lt — Ac May 11/12 (3-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE No. 478246 —

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
24 —	Aug	4	17	Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 7/31/17

6—1263

NAME: William T. Froushee

Certificate No. 9577

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	B. 6/28	480.
	2	7/10	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Fousnought, Elias (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 428246 S. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt H. 15th Ohio V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Sept 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	Slip
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	24	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Gmpo - 8/31/17

Died: July 6, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1918

Remarks: The Tri State Loan Trust Co. Gdn.
Ct. Ct. Allen Co. Ind. 10/2/16.
Nov. 16 Ck made payable to gdn. 1/6-16
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Nov 16.

Former Roll No. 2301 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 7/6/18

6—681

NAME: Fouss Frederick W. B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808286 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pt G 3d U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rheum & dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	11th Sept. 1906	28th Sept. 1906				
Dupl.			6 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1919 3-1081

Remarks: 315 Pa Ave, NW
Died Feb 18, 1919 Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1919 Washington
To payable to Annie A. Rothery... DC.

Former Roll No. 1254 APR 17 1919

Home: U.S.H. 2/4/19

NAME: Elias Fousnought **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.** Certificate No. 428246.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20.~~ 24 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	2			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	1			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1		3/1/13	1917.	1	3/13	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2	31	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	8/29 9/30	72 24 mo		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	11	72 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	9	72 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72.		2	10	72 MH		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

*Paid to Aug 17 in [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Frederick W. S. Fous **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 808286.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 14. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4/25	35.	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2	4	42 Cont		2	5			2	4.	42		2		76		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	5			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	6	42 USH		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	18	42		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fousse, Victor **Special Act** (3-P.A.1.) 109

Certificate No. 493.627 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt Troop H 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of heart res of mal. fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~8~~	~~Mch 4/90~~	July 28/90				
Inc.	17	Aug 18. 1916	Sep 15. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA Columbus 11/27/99

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust, Abraham (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 717417 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 2nd Colo V Cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	~~20 Apr 1907~~	16 Aug 1907				
ACT	OF	MAY 11, 1912.					
	30	29 May 1912	27 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10. 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1915 Check No. 8373488 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 109 Victor Fousse **Special Act**

Certificate No. 493.627.

Last paid to:

Rate: $17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	17	1928.	1	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	6	24		4	6	46 80		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	51		4	GR[illegible] PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Abraham Foust **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 717417

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust Adam 11763

Certificate No. 211868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E 75 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 91~~	29 Feb 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss.	~~18~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	~~10~~ OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE INC.	~~18.~~	~~May 21. 1912~~		"	72	Oct 1. 1920 A	Nov 2, 1920
Fees:	24.	June 23. 1915	April 12. 1915	Reis	72	Jul 9- 20	Aug 4 21.
	30.	June 23 1920					

Ending Jan 15-'21 date of death. Pay Emily C. Wid

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1921

Remarks: 8/2 3

Former Roll No. Act 11763

Home: Warren Ind. 5/6/15

6—681

NAME: Foust Adam

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 206054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 211 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	11 May 1907		32.	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22 50	24 May 1912	4 Dec, 1912.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died June 21, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 18 1920

payable to C. L. Foust

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 9 Breman Street
Bradford, Penn'a

Died: June 21, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 A. J

Home:

NOV 23 1920

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
211868

NAME: Adam Foust

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 N ~~24.40~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54
	3				3	7	36		3	DC 5	62.20
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	5/07 7	d 6 60		2	4	72
	3				3	10/18 7	36		3	4	72
	4				4	7	54		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	1	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	100.80
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	17 4	24.20 150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		T		2				2		
	3	9/2	232.93		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Notice fr Family	
	3				3				3	8-1881	
	4				4				4	D 1/21	

6—681

NAME: Adam Foust

Certificate No. 206034

Last paid to: 4-4-07-12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	5/24	10.93		2	5			2	4	67.50
	3	9	60		3	6			3	4	67.50
	4	10	60		4	6			4	4	67.50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	10			2	9			2	4	67.50
	3	9			3	6			3	4	67.50
	4	9			4	8 12/17	 10.83		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	10			2	4			2	4	67.50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50
	4	6			4				4	4	67.50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	8			2		67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	5			3	4	67.50		3		67.50
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~133.80~~		3				3		
	4	12/1	113.80		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust, Albert 111.310

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773.956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: Pa-G-47-OVI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Feb 07	1 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 5 [illegible] Pm Scott O

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks: Scott O

Former Roll No. 36-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust Amanda M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William P Foust

Service: 2 Lt E 133 Pa Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			7 Aug. 1905
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: ***Pittsburgh***

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 a. J.

6—679

OCT 11 1916

NAME: Albert Foust **DECEASED** Certificate No. 773956

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 - 1907 Rate: 15.- Remarks: 111.310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	48.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

4—461

NAME: Amanda M. Foust **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 595957

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ = 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	34		3	12			3	4	36 692		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	19 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust Amos **SPECIAL ACT.** 111.715

Certificate No. 108780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law**

Service: Pv. F. 21st O.V.I.

Disability: Special Act

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	30 apr 08	22 May 08				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1276

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust, Amos **SPECIAL ACT** 111.715

Certificate No. 108,780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pv - F - 21 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	15	14 Mch 07	28 Oct 07				
Inc	30	30 apr 08	22 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 63-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Foust **SPECIAL ACT** DECEASED

Certificate No. 108.780

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 111.715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4/10	$59 –		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Wid. 11/2/09 Paid Mary Foust

Buchler O. R.D. 1

Widow, Ctf.

GROUP 3

NAME: Amos Foust **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 108.780

Last paid to: 12 – SEP 4 1907

Rate: 15-30.

Remarks: 111.715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Carried to G L

See No [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Foust, Andrew J

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 529251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B 128 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	~~27 Mch 1909~~	19 Apl 1909	Increase	~~27~~	~~Feb 9-1914~~	Aug 29-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				38	JUN 10	
	~~27~~	~~29 May 1912~~	21 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 12 1918

Died: Feb 21·1921-34581 Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb 21 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1921 RFD 1,

payable to P. A. Foust

Former Roll No. JUL 9 1921 136 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis 10/9/20 Cambridge, Kansas.

6—681

NAME: Foust Anna M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781.068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pr. H. 69 O. I.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	Jan 19. 1914	Sept 30. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Thomas Benadum, Atty. Lancaster O. pd 10/15/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: MAR 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 5 1916

NAME: Andrew J. Foust

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 529251

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	18	114 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	26	114 NH		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3	9	114 NH		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	10	114 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	9	114 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2	10	114 NH		2				2		
	3				3.	12	m fee		3	4	81		3	13	163 20 NH		3				3		
	4				4	11	1/3 32 02		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30 70		2	4			2	4	81		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	81		3	7/19	130.		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	10			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	SEP 4	32 08 64 50		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	1/4 4	1/16 38 N.H. 114.		4				4				4		

NAME: Anna M. Foust

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781.068

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/15	90.		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust. Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 531.779

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. A 119" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Sept. 1890	9 Feb. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/10

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187 June 27,1890,

Home:

6—861

NAME Foust, Benjamin

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 540,453

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 44 Iowa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 2, 1924

Reported JUL 5 - 1924

Remarks JCK

Died July 2 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1925

payable to widow Mary A. Foust

Springville
Iowa.

NAME: Benjamin Foust

Certificate No. 531.779.

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 28 Apr 10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 mos		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 29 1910

NAME BENJAMIN FOUST,

Certificate No. 540453

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 48^{33}									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Foust Benjamin

10951 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540.453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pri C 44 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Feb 1908~~	~~6 Oct 1908~~
Reis	~~12~~ 13	23 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~15~~	Nov 7 1912	NOV 24 1913 E. E. M
Inc.	18	Nov 7 1916	
~~Inc.~~	21	Nov 7 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Springville Iowa

Former Roll No. 9 960

Home: ~~Gen Del~~

6—681

NAME: Foust Cass.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No 864.868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Priv H 105th Pennsylvania Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 7. 1919	March 21. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -3 1919

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Foust

Certificate No. 540453

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		12 4	7	9 36 4 32		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	INCR 5	50 70	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	39 66 80		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cass Foust

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 864868

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	47 50		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: Foust. Catharine G. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 145681

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: William Foust

Service: Pvt. H 105 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	23 Oct. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: May – 1916 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUL 5 – 1917

Remarks: John W. Walker, Gdn Form 3-1066 filed Jan 1909

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH " " " " 1911

VOUCHER PAID Oct. 1906. " " " " 1913

Former Roll No. 21 G R

Home:

6—482

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

FOUST, CHARLES

Certificate No. 1009611

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 166 O.NG Inf.

Disability

6—6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 10. 1923 | Reported Aug 16. 1923

Remarks: CK

NAME: Catharine Foust

Certificate No. 145681

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: John H. Walker, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										~~Account filed~~													
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	27	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7				APR -29	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/6	36	1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	17			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	16			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	72	36	1913.	1	2/13	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	30	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	29	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES FOUST

Certificate No. 1009611

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Foust, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 17374

Certificate No. 1009611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. I 166 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	3 June 07
5-11-12 ~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~	~~24 Feb [illegible]~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Feby 5. 1915~~	May 4 1915
	~~24~~	~~Feby 5. 1920~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 901 E. 24 St. Los Angeles, Cal.

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No. 1317-15, 6670.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foust, Charles J

Certificate No. 679159

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. L, 8" Ind. V. Cav.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died July 28 1927

Reported SEP 27 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

NAME: Charles Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 19..

Certificate No. 1009611

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919. #1	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/11	13.07		2	7	36		2	5	56.90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 24	36 27.10 ✓	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		19..	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAI			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME CHARLES J FOUST

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 679159

Fees

GROUP: 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~65~~	~~4 65~~	CHECK CA						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Foust, Charles J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679159 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Cl "L" 8" Ind. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 ~~Aug 1908~~	29 Sept 1908		~~16 50~~	~~16 Sept 1912~~	16 May 1913
ACT		MAY 11 1912	" " "		21 50	20 July 1916	"
					27	" " 1921	
					30	JUN 10	
					38	July 20, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 300. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust Clara ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 12100 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553447 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 W

Name of Soldier: Zachariah N

Service: C I & 11 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Feb 03	3 June 03	~~Ruth C~~	~~16 Feby 03~~	~~29 Mch 13~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	"			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12688 I L

6—679

NAME: Charles J. Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 679159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49^{50}
	2				2				2	4	49^{50}
	3				3				3	4	49^{50}
	4				4				4	4	49^{50}
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49^{50}
	2				2	10			2	4	49^{50}
	3				3				3	Inc. 5	51^{83}
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	64^{50}
1909.	1		✓	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	10	✓		2	4	$34^{[illegible]}$		2	4	64^{50}
	3	10	✓		3	~			3	4	64^{50}
	4		✓		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	9			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}
	3	9			3	4	$49.^{50}$		3	5	83^{53}
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	114.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Clara Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 553447

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	39^{73}		2	4	36
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 47.13
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Foust Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K. 206. Pa Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15^{50}	28-May-1912	24 Jan. 1913	inc	19	Apr 22 1914	MAY 19 1914 6 E W
				inc.	22^{50}	Apr 22 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Scalp Level Pa

6—681

NAME: Foust, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt K 206 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Sept 1890	14 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122 A F

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Foust.

Certificate No. 579009.

Last paid to: 1/4/13- 4/12

Rate: ~~10 50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/10	25 20	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7	54 90		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Foust.

Certificate No. 579009

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Foust, Daniel

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466227

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt B 4 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability: Dis. liver & res. dis. of rect. slight dfns's of both ears & Res. sever dfnss lt. ear & slight dfnss of rt. ear. res. sever dfnss both ears, res, in total deafness of left ear & severe deafness of right ear.

ISSUES.

							Date of Certificate.
Inc	22	3 Nov 1906	1 Feb 1907				
"	~~25~~	~~[illegible] 1910~~	21 June 1910				
Reis	30	6 June 1912	31 Mar 1913				

Fees: 2c fee 6/21/10.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 25 1915

Bureau notified APR 14 1915

Remarks: R.D #4 Johnson City, Tenn

[illegible]ed 3/25 1915 Accrued order dated 8/2/15

[illegible] to widow Jesse 8/7

Former Roll No. 43

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Foust Daniel Dec'd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 794292

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: I B 4 Tenn I

Guardian: W. B. Miller ~~Jesse Foust~~ Bond $100

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Washington Co. Tenn 8/24 15 Apptd 5/28-15

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apr 3 1915	AUG 2 1915
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Iva	Apr 3. 1915	Dec 30. 1922

Fees: 10 M L Peoples 9/9/15

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept. 1/12/23

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

RR #4 Johnson City Tenn

NAME: Daniel Foust

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 466227

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~25~~	1911.	1	14	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3	9/4	52		3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	9	75		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	75	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1	4/16	75 39^{67}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	66		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	Pl out	
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	71^{80}		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	75		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D. 4/12	

NAME: Daniel Foust Dec'd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No. 794292

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	Account filed 42	1923.	9	×	×	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		10	×	i		2		
	3				3		fee		3	9/9	56^{27}	J.	3	8	42		7 3	20	108		3		
	4				4				4	12/17	42		4	14	42		12	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/18	42	1920.	1	27	42	1924.	1	10	32^{40}	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2	27	42		2	Ending			2		
	3				3				3	9/11	42		3	20	110^{20}		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4	10	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	42	1921.	1	3/12	Account filed 108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	10	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	9	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	42		4	10	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	42	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9	42		2	8	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	42		3	17	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	23	42		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922				4				4		

6—381

(3-P. I. 1.)

NAME: Foust, Daniel S 713.670

Certificate No. 711078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-H-164-ONG

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~24 Mch 07~~	10 Dec 07		30	JUN 10 1912	
Reis.	~~12~~	~~29 May 12~~					
	~~18~~	~~7 Oct 12~~	18 Jan 13				
Inc.	21	Sept 25-1917	Feb 12-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919 3-008

Remarks:

JUN 25 1919

Died Dec 12 1918 Accrued order dated no

Payable to widow Mary A. Foust

1401 Grant St Akron O.

Home:

Former Roll No. 286-02

JUN 30 1919 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Foust David

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. I. 1.)

Certificate No. 9594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. D 111 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb	27 June	Rest. Inc	20	6 Aug. 1912	25 July 1913
Reis	16	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912			ending May 3. 1913	date of death

Fees:

Ida Foust, widow
Conneaut Lake Pa

Transferred from: Pittsburgh,

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1913

Bureau notified: May 24. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 155 F

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel S Foust **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 711.078

8 Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 113.670

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	6973
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	2	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	3/11 4	34.50 36
1913.	1	4	54 R
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	7/6 1	4	9 54 15 90
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	7/12	9
	3		96
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: David Foust Certificate No. 959457

Last paid to: 4/4/07 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	43 80
	4	8	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	17	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	53 87
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	8/21	51 13
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pd to Ila, Kd., Conneaut Lakes, Pa.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Foust, David M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 187 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907		22 50	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913
	20	28 Dec 1908	12 Jan 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Aug. 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1913

Remarks:

8/18 1913 Accrued order dated 11/3/13

...e to widow Mahala C. Foust

Former Roll No. 413 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust David R. (3—P. A. 1.)

11084

Certificate No. 678378

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co. A 180 Penn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~16 Sept. 1890~~	~~3 Nov. 1891~~				
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~5 Sep. 1911.~~	~~26 Sep. 1911.~~				
Reis	24	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/26/11

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of [illegible] 10/3/12

Transferred from DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1265524 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

La Porte City Iowa

Former Roll No. 10 / 257

Home:

6—681

NAME: David M. Foust

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1094490

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	36	6 90		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	?			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	22 48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	12/6/13	11 25		2	Accd			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 18 Aug 1913 REPORTED SEP 18, 1913

6—681

NAME: David R. Foust

Certificate No. 678378

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	29 90		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36.		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	47 90	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	11-4		3	GROUP I			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45 39 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foust, Dorothy J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Foust, Philip F

Service: Pr E 8th Mo V. Cav & A 7th V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Sept 1909	7 Dec 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Aug, 1912

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1066

6—679

NAME: Foust Edith A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 671578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT. APRIL 19th. 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William W. Foust

Service: Pvt. D 149 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	12 May 1908	5 Jan. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—~~$2~~ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " fr MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Emma Bertha~~	12 May 1908	~~21 May 1914~~
Anna Elizabeth		25 Mch. 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

728 - 6 ave Altoona. Pa

6—679

NAME: Dorothy J. Foust

Certificate No. 693291

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 3 Aug 1912 REPORTED AUG 22 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edith A. Foust

Certificate No. 671578

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25+12~~ 30+6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1	11	81	1923.	9	11	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			APR	13	42		2	8	81	1922	10	7	36		2		
	3				3	10			3	7/30	42		3	14	81		11	11	36		3		
	4				4	10			4	11	42		4	9	81		12	11	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	7	81	1924. 3	1	9	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	18	42		2	8	81		2	9	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	25	42		3	8	99 90		3	12	36		3		
	4				4	12			4	21	42		4	16	108		4		~~34 40~~		4		
1909.	1	18	123 73	1913.	1	10	48	1917.	1	25	42	1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	48		2	10	48		2	21	42		2	8	108		2				2		
	3	10			3	9	48		3	21	42		3	11	108		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	9			4	18/10	48		4	15	42		4	8	108		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	16	48	1918.	1	17	80 13	1922.	1	7	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	16	48		2	13	81		2	10	108		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	45 20		3	16	81		3	8	108		3				3		
	4	8			4	27	42		4	15	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foust Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640191 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Foust

Service: Sgt I 111 Pa Inf.

76 **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Increased to $12.00 per month from~~ April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 Mar. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Dec 10, 1917	Reimbursement order dated	Jul 22. 1918
payable to Walter Miller		
R. D.	Springboro.	Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5909067 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 458 a. J. JUL 25 1918 NOV 11 1916 6—679

NAME: Foust Elizabeth 2845 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341722 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P. H 119 Ill Inf.

W. **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	24 Aug 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5292080 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled

Quincy Ill.

63-

Former Roll No. 3-131 OCT 20 1916 6—679

NAME: Eliza Foust

Certificate No. 640191

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	10			4	NOV 15 4	6.93 36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4			4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.87~~
	2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	AUG 16	55.50
	4	10			4	4	36		4		J.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Foust

Certificate No. 341722

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	27 4	6.93 36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60
	4	12			4	4			4	~~4~~	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME
Foust Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
553 731

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Christian

Service
Pt B 1 U S V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 18, 1925
Reported JUN 13 1925
Remarks:

NAME:
Foust, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
553731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Christian

Service:
Pri co B.1 U S vol Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 June 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH FOUST,

Certificate No. 553731

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D 4/13

NAME: Elizabeth Foust

Certificate No. 553731

NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		112	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	31		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust Elizabeth J

30966

Certificate No. 670099

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis C

Service: P G 73 & B 29 Ind

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 Oct 08	16 Dec 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31787 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust Ell

Certificate No. 1201139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. G 40th Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 4 1921 R	Mar 27 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 4/13/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J Foust

Certificate No. 670099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ELL FOUST.

Certificate No. 1201139

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	fee 4/13	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 B	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—481

Name: Foust, Emily C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902611 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: K. E 75' Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 10-1921	AUG 4- 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1921 6—679

Name: Foust, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627508 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act may

Service:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				19	to	AUG 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Emily C. Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 902611

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2	174^{00}		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust, Francis M. **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627508 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. Batty. H. 2d Mo. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907		~~15.50~~	~~5 June 1912~~	21 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~19~~	~~6 Aug. 1913~~	
					~~22.50~~	~~6 Aug. 1918~~	
					~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916

Died: Date not given 3-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 539 JUN 27 1890 Home: Lis 7/18/17

6—681

NAME: Foust Fred J 15575 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 961707 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Co. I 19th U.S.I.

Disability: Ventral hernia res. of operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	20 Nov. 97	13 May 98			No Title under Act May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 294 Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Foust

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 627508

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~96~~	1923.	1		[illegible]	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	57		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1		51 80	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2		96		2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3	8/4	57 WH		3		169 80		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	13	57 WH		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24/18	1917.	1	22	57 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2	14	57 WH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	5	57		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	INC 5	56 77		4	5	67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	Inc 4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fred L. Foust

Certificate No. 961707

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	[illegible]	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		51		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Foust. George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 488961.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 158 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	10 May 1905	5 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6. 1908

Bureau notified: Nov. 28. 1908

Remarks: $26.40 pd. by Treasy. settling. Notice 1/13/09.

Former Roll No. 110 G R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

115,650.

Certificate No.: 811477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv-B-182-OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 Mch 08~~	15 Apr 08
Reis.	~~15.50~~	~~30 May 12~~	3 Sep 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. & Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~May 20 1912~~	Feby 5. 1916
	~~19~~	~~Feby 27 1916~~	
	~~22.50~~	~~Feby 27 1921~~	
	32	JUN 10 1918	
	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks: Died June 1. 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1920 payable to widow Jeannette I. Forist

440 West High St
Bryan.
Ohio

APR 6 1916

Former Roll No. 477-02

NOV 29 1920

ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Foust

Certificate No. 1.28361

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1477			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Foust

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 811,477

8 Last paid to MAR 4-1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~115,650~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	32.53		2	12	36		2	5	57.82		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	10/10 11	12.13 36		3	4	57		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	6	112.47		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4.	46.50		3	4	57.		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Foust Hannah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 787674

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ira

Service Pt F 25 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 21, 1926

Reported DEC 18 1926

Remarks:

6—6874

NAME: Foust Hannah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: Pr. F. 25 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 14	Mch 19. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee. Cyrus McCoy. Atty 4/7/15 Lancaster Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Baltimore O. R. D. 2.

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1915

6—679

NAME HANNAH E FOUST

Certificate No.

Fee 787674

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

6—5674

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Hannah E. Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 787674

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/7	6480 48	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust - Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11324** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri M 8 Ia Cav & B 11 V. R. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~19 Apr 1899~~	~~11 May 1900~~	Inc	~~17~~	~~6 July 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Oct. 1908~~	~~22 Oct. 1908~~	✓	23	6 July 1916	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~29 Oct 1912~~		~~30~~	6 July 1921	5 June 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

E. E M

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/22/08 …ed. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/29/12 40 July 6. 1918

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10218

Home: Schuyler Nebr.

6—681

NAME: Foust, Hiley J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863.559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Priv H 66th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	September 11. 1918	March 7. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Died May 28, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1922

payable to Edwin J. Foust

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: Mulino, Oregon

Died: May 28, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1922

Remarks:

NOV 18 1922

Former Roll No.

MAR 2[illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Henry Foust

Certificate No. 685260

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~8 12 15 17 23~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	7			2	4	51
	3				3	6			3	4	51
	4				4	7			4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	8			2	4	51
	3	9	21		3	9			3	4	51
	4	8	27		4	11 7	21 13^{10} 36		4	Inc. 8	68^{60}
1909.	1	14	35^{47}	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69
	2	8			2	4 6-19	17^{87}		2	4	69
	3	8			3				3	4	69
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	69
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69
	4	7			4	4	51		4	5	124^{93}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	J. 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	Inc.	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	J. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hiley J. Foust

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 863.559

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1919.	1	4/10	94^{17}	1923.	d. 1			1927.	1		
	2	21	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3	12/	55–		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foust Hiram

Certificate No. 1050 864

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 164 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 5, 1923	Sept 1, 1923 D
SEP	11	1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3, 1927. Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks: Ohio ch Dib.

NAME: Foust Hiram (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1050 864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 18~~90.

Service: Pt H 164 O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~10 June 03~~	30 Nov 03		30	JUN 10 [illegible]	
~~R. I. S.~~	~~15~~	~~18 May 12~~	9 Aug 12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~Dec 15 1914~~	Feby 5 1915				
Fees:	~~21 Dec 15 [illegible]~~		W				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1660

Home:

FEB 10 1915

6—681

NAME HIRAM FOUST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1050864

GROUP 3

RATE—	72 50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
D SEPTEMBER	½ 4 ~~50~~ 42 22	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	43 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Hiram Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1050864

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~24~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	52.90	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9 1	4	1.50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		1 3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8½ 10	36 160		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	3[illegible]		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foust Ida

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Foust

Service: Corp. I 111 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	13 May 1913	JUL 25 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Foust Ira

(3—P. A. 1.)

117.297

Certificate No. -- 351526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Vi. F. 25 O.V. I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	1 June 04	13 Aug 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 1 Baltimore O.

Died: Sept. 13, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 13 Sept. 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1915

[illegible] to widow Hannah E. Foust R.D. #2. Baltimore Ohio

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915

10

Home:

6—681

NAME IDA FOUST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 762,110

Last paid to: 762110

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75 1922
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.5
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	8/4/21 4	390
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4			4		
1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4		Payment Card.		4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ira Foust

Certificate No. 351526

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 117.297

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3	9	90
	4				4	9	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2	10	[illegible]
	3				3	10	90
	4	8	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	4	[illegible]
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	10	90		2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	90		4	DEAD.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/9/15	10—	J. 1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust, Isaac **DECEASED.** 117,365

Certificate No. 111 477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr-H-69-OS

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 Jan 08	2 Mch 08				
Reis	30	22 May 12	12 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17/13 B.S.

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1914

Remarks:

Died Dec. 30, 1913 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1914 R 1 Lancaster, Ohio.

payable to widow Anna M. Foust

Former Roll No. 466—03 OCT 3 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust, Jacob

Certificate No. 70036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H 108 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Loss left arm above elbow at shoulder joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch. 1903	2 Apr. 1903				

Fees:

Died Jan. 10 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1919

payable to widow Dass Foust

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 [illegible]

Home:

APR - 1919

6—681

NAME: Isaac Foust **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 111,477

17 Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ -30- Remarks: 117,365

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	5.60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10/29 11	34 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4.	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	Columbus			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	10/16/14	27		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Foust Certificate No. 20336

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	165		2	15	12 83		2	To date of death			2		
	3				3	10			3	4	165		3		J.		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	165		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	14	165		3	9			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

12383

Certificate No. 293.742

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E 3rd Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	25 June 07				
[illegible]	30	20 MAY 1912	23 SEP 1912				

Fees:

12/9 19 14 Accrued order dated 5/29/15

Due to widow Lavina 6/7 16

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/9/14

Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL10278

Home: Baxter Springs Kans

6—681

NAME: Foust, Jacob S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E 17" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	22 Mch 1907	3 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 July [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 2 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 914 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Foust **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 293742

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @16 Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1	Acd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/7/9	9 20		2	6	60 36		2	6/16	36-		2				2				2		
	3	10	60.		3	7	60		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	9	60.		4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	n 13	60 10/14 24 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		m 3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob S. Foust Certificate No. 802225

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/7	83 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 26 July 1917			3	REPORTED SEP 2 19..			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust James E

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 784284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 8 Mo vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	~~18 Jany 1908~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	16 april 1908				
1	30	31 May 1912	25 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/17/14

Bureau notified: 2/4/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128/9 Gen'l law.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust Jane

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW ~~654405~~

Certificate No. 634,622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pri. E. 168" O. N. G. I.

~~73~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 July 1907	27 Nov. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10. 1908

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1923

Remarks: George N. Reedy Gdn

Appt'd Dec 26/15 By Probate Court

Highland Co. Ohio Bond $3500—

Ev. filed with Auditor May – 916

Former Roll No. ~~478~~

6—679

NAME: James E Foust

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 784284

Last paid to: 17-4 Feb 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		324	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23	61 60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4 1/16	60 81^{33}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	x		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90.~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Jane Foust

CIVIL WAR WIDOW, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~23,488~~

Certificate No. 634622

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~, ~~25~~30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1	Dom	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2	10 M F 114			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3	[illegible]			3	10/26/23	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36 Ch to Gdn 3/8-16	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	1/13/17	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1	3/26	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	6/23	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	22	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	25	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	7	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	16	75		3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME
Foust Jeanette I

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
894341

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Pt B 182 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 19, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 12, 1925

Reported AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Foust Jeannette I.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894.341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Foust.

Service: Pr B. 182" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. T	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 19. 1920	Nov 23. 1920

Fees: $10 I. M. Altaffer 12/6/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME JEANNETTE I FOUST

Certificate No.

Fees 894341

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4-30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Jeannette I. Foust ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 894.341

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/6	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

NAME: Foust, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Sgt. F 55 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug 1890	12 Aug 1891				
Reis	25	27 June 1912	6 June 1913				
"	30	24 June 1917	6 June 1913				

Fees:

E. E. M

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 6/28/15

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 812813 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel

Former Roll No. 489.45

Home: Homer City Pa

6—681

NAME: Foust, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A 72 Ind V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 Mch 1907	18 Oct 1907				
	20	18 apl 1908	8 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1154 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Foust.

Certificate No. 643929

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	30	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	120.03		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6/16 4	75		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		7/1 ✓

5—681

NAME: John Foust

Certificate No. 892723

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 ✓ 10	23 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 24 Aug 1911 REPORTED SEP 21 1911

14 Acc dpd [illegible] Dec 12 1911

6—681

NAME: Foust John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. / 2079

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906679

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri H 105 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1912~~	MAR 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pens	35	Oct 9 1918	Nov 7 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 26 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

16093
DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No. 60303

Home: N H 7/23/19

6—681

NAME

FOUST, JOHN

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 906679

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H 105 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1 1923

Reported JUN 4 1923

Remarks: (37

NAME: John Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 906679

Last paid to: 4 Jan 12 8

Rate ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	101 17	1922	9		150 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	105		10	7	50 NH		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	9/20 4	105 128 NH		11	9	50 NH		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	10	105 NH		12	8	50 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	9	105 NH	1923	1	9	50 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2	1/5	30 00		2	4	36		2	10	105 NH		2	8	50 NH		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	13	166 50 NH		3	8	50 NH		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	10	150 NH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	10	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	1 4			4	4	36		4	12	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	8	150 NH		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN FOUST,

Certificate No. 906679

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	7 NH											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Died 5-4-23

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

NAME: Foust John

60303

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906679

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. St 105 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 12-07

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Jan. 1896	21 Apl. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20539

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906679

ARMY INVALID.

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 2[illegible] 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Foust

Certificate No. 906679

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Reissue		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1919

Rate: 3

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foust Kate

Certificate No. 793454	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Sgt A 22 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 19-1924

Reported OCT 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foust, Lafayette

Certificate No. 479935	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 85 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 18, 1923 R	Dec 10, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 1, 1924

Reported JUL 8 - 192

Remarks: Pk

DEC 20 1923

NAME KATE FOUST

Certificate No.

Fees 793454

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME LAFAYETTE FOUST

Certificate No.

Fees 479935

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		FB 22										
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	~~4 72~~ — CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50 3											

·21· 777

NAME Foust Mary A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 957237

ARMY WIDOW

REMARRIED

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin

Service Pt C 44 Iowa Inf

6—0673

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 23 1924	Jan 30 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARRIED March 6, 1929

Reported AUG 26 1929

Remarks:

Springville
Iowa.

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Foust, Mary J.

Certificate No. 1589924

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of soldier Charles J. Foust

Service Private, Co. L 8th Indiana Cavalry

6—0673

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	August 30, 1927	Aug. 6, 1928
Ending		Oct. 20, 1927,	date of death

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died 10/20 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8/10/28
payable to D. H. Foust,
P. O. Box 126,
Hialeah, Fla.

NAME Mary A Foust

Certificate No. 957237

Fees ✓none

REMARRIED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February			7 191	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
May			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Miss Doh. notified 3-1681 4/9

NAME MARY J FOUST (deceased)

Certificate No. 1589924

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August						21 51						
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME (3—P. A. 2)
Foust, Maria A former

Certificate No. 973902

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier Cornelius Viele

Service Pvt G 18th Mich Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	March 12,1929 R	April 18,1929

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 11, 1929

Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Foust Martha J

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 603553

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R.

Service Pt F 207 Pa. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 4, 1930.

Reported DEC 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME Maria A. Foust, former

Certificate No. 973902

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

41

RATE—							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH							R					
APRIL							29 29.33					
MAY							4B 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER							~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME MARTHA J. FOUST,

Certificate No.

Fees 603553

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	– [illegible] 12/10/30			

NAME Foust Martha W

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 609748

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George N

Service Pt Capt Hastings Keystone Batty Pa L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 10, 1928

Reported NOV 8 - 1928

Remarks:

NAME Foust Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 871773

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Pt H 164 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 10, 1928

Reported NOV 6 - 1928

Remarks:

NAME	MARTHA W FOUST
Certificate No.	609748
Fees	

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				Let. to Bur	11/5	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 [illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED			8-3-1081		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME	MARY A FOUST
Certificate No.	871773
Fees	

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				Let. to Bur -	11/5	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			8-3-1081		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

NAME
Foust Oscar

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1166409

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp F 91 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 8 1928 | Reported APR 10 1928

Remarks:
CWJ

NAME
Foust Philip T.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
993130

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp E 6 Mo V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 8, 1924	Jan 28, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 18. 1925 | Reported JAN 14 1926

Remarks:
Letter to Fine 1/8 26
W. A. Foust Gdn
Appt'd Oct 17 1925 By Probate Court
Cedar Co Mo Bond $765.0
Ev. filed Dec 1925
Ck #23914349-2/4/25 $72 cancelled 11/9/25

FEB 5 1925

NAME OSCAR FOUST

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1166409

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME PHILIP T FOUST

Certificate No.

993130

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

W. A. Foust Gdn

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 R	72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	63497 4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	12/4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	11 72									

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Foust Susan E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 563 663

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G 93 Ind Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 19, 1930. +

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13772

Certificate No. 418954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt and Cpl K 93 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mch 07	6 Nov 07		30	5 Oct 1919	10 Oct 1913
Reis	~~19~~	~~5 June 1912~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	5 Oct 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 10745

Home: Floyd Co. Ind.

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. SUSAN E.FOUST.
Fees 563663

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 20	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—3074

NAME: William Foust   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 41895-4

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 70   Rate: 12 - ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50   Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3 8)				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	22	15 87		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		118	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	5-	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	62 80		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Foust, William

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt I 111 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~18 Feb 1897~~	~~23 Dec 1897~~	Reis	16	11 June 1912	10 July 1913
~~Pension in~~		~~lieu of last cert.~~	~~10 Jan. 1913~~		~~20~~	~~18 Mar. 1915~~	" " E. E. M
					~~24~~	~~18 Mar 1920~~	" " "
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Died Mch 5 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1921 payable to widow Emily J Foust Linesville, Penna

Died: Mch. 5, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 868 AJ

Home:

OCT 27 1921 6—681

NAME Foudt, William G

ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3—P.A.1)

Certificate No. 1195228

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt B 3 N C Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 23, 1920	
Inc.	30	Dec. 9, 1925	Jan 12, 1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged 1/25

Died Dec 13, 1929

Reported FEB 11 1930

Remarks:

Died Dec 13, 1929

Reimbursement order dated JUN 28 1930

Payable to Euphratta Willis

R R 2

Graham

North Car

NAME: William Foust

Certificate No. 87471

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~N~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			Inc. 2	5	$.50^{13}$		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		Inc. 2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4 AUG 11	51^{67}		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	11/15	72^{33}		4	TO DATE OF			4	DEATH	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4		117—		4				4				4		4/2

6—681

NAME WILLIAM G FOUST

Certificate No.

Fees 1195228

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ ~~30~~ 50 50		50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 2	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 4 $^{33}_{12}$	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
APRIL	7 SH	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	7 SH	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	7 SH	4	4	4	4	4	4	D				
JULY	11 12-	4	4	4 50	4	4	4	12-16 ^{67}	To date of death			
AUGUST	4 3	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

6—0071

NAME: Foust William G

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195228

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 3 N C Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 23 1920	Nov 14 1921				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			SEP 26 1922				

Fees: $20 John W Morris 11/6/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 10 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck.#6886710,dated Jan.4,1923,for $12,canceled-admitted to N.M.H.

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~[illegible] St~~ - Sou. B. Dec 12/22

~~Phila [illegible]~~

NOV 19 1921

6—681

NAME: Foust William L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12230

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775206 -

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I 129 Penn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1906~~	~~24 Dec 1906~~	Inc	~~22~~ 50	~~Jan 8 1915~~	MAY 14 1915
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 Feb 1910~~	~~1 Mch 1910~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	18 May 1912	26 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/1/10.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 4, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1922

Remarks:

Elberon ~~Pa.~~

Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No. 10849

Home: 5626 Arch.

MAY 27 1915

6—681

NAME: **WILLIAM G. FOUST**

Certificate No. 1195228

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923		16	12 S.H. Jan 12-23	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2					7	12 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	12 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Jul			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/6	196 40 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William K Foust

Certificate No. 775206

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ 15, 1922 ~~02~~ 50

Remarks: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57 10 03 B		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9 9-9 6 12	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22 x	41 70		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Foust, William M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468825 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 16" Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 May 1912

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1912 Acct order dated 10/12/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2158 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Foust William T

12254 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442884 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 19~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A [illegible]47 Ind[illegible] Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ori	12	15 May 1907	10 Jany 1908				
Reis	15.50	23 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912				

Died 1/4 - 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 27. 1914

payable to C. C. Foust
Sickles, Oklahoma

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/19/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/14

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Lamora
Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8-809 CSL

Home:

JUN - 5 1914 6—881

NAME: William M Foust

Certificate No. 468825

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	54^{44}		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 30 May 1912 REPORTED AUG 14 1912

18 Paid widow 11 Nov 1912

NAME: William J Foust

Certificate No. 442884

Last paid to: ~~4 JAN 1906~~ @ ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50}

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 ~~15^{50}~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/17	15^{50}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36	12	4	~~7~~ 12	36 15^{28}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~46^{50}~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	JUN 26	47^{02}		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fout, Benawell

Certificate No. 1003278

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 61 Ind Inf & Muscn A 35 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged

Died Oct-~~21~~ 31-1924 Reported OCT 30 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Fout, Benawell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P G 61 Ind Inf and Musc A 35 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~23 Jan 1907~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~28 Oct 1912~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.		INCREASE	~~19~~	~~Jan 7, 1913~~	JUL 10 1913
					~~26~~	~~Jan 7 - 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~Jan 7 - 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					40	Jany 7, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1[illegible]47 AUG 12 1913

Home: Admitted to D. H. Nov 23, 1905

6—661

NAME BENAWELL FOUT

Certificate No. 1003278

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE–	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH										
FEBRUARY		8 DH										
MARCH		7 DH										
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH										
MAY	9 DH	7 DH										
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH										
JULY	7 DH	8 DH										
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH										
SEPTEMBER	7 D	9 DH										
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH										
NOVEMBER	8 DH											
DECEMBER	8 DH											

NAME: Benawell Fout ~~2320~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 1003278 / 16047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1912 10 25 30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	57 DH	1919.	1	22	109 DH	1923	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	57 D.H.		2	11	120 DH		2	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	57 DH		3	12	120 DH		3	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	14	57 DH		4	10	120 DH		4	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	57 DH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	57 DH		2	9	120 DH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	57 DH		3	9	161 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	23	DH H ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	12	57 DH		4	9	150 DH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	Inc.	68 40 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	48 D.H.		2	8	75 DH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13	75 DH		3	12	150 DH		3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	57 D.H.		4	12	75 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	57 D.H.	1918.	1	14	75 DH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	57 D.H.		2	[illegible]	75 DH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3	15	DH H		3	16	57 D.H.		3	12	89 DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	57 D.H.		4	13	90 DH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fout Benawell

Certificate No. 1003278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fout, Catherine C.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387.766.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W. Fout.

Service: Co. K. 13. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26. Apr. 1892	21. Dec. 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19 1918

Bureau notified: D. C DEC 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4536

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine C. Fout.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 387,766

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	35	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fout Francis [illegible]

Certificate No. 843321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. K 172 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Feb 92	26 Jany 93			DECEASED.	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/09 N.B.V.

Bureau notified: APR 2 1909

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 391

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fout, George W 116,153

Certificate No. 336681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. G - 178 - O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~5 Feb 11~~	21 Sep 11				
Reis	22.50	6 June 12	31 May 13				
	32	JULY 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1918 3-[illegible]

Remarks:

Died July 21 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1919

Reimb. to James D. Wallace 913 N. Main St Findlay O

APR 1 1919

Home:

Former Roll No. Civ

6—681

NAME: Francis Fout **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 843321

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/25/09	$37 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	GROUP 3			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 25 Feb 09 Paid Sarah V Fout wid
Widow, [illegible] Bellefontaine O R 2

NAME: George W. Fout *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 336 681

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1911 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22 50 - 32 Remarks: 6, 53

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4/29	31	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2		allowed		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	11	57 96		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4.	60.	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4.	67.50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fout, George W. 116.153

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr. G. 178" O.V.I.

Disability: chr diar & rec dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	10 Apr 07	21 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fout, Jasper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

118.805

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221.112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB~~ 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F & A - 56 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Sep 07	17 Feb 08	Inc.	25	Sept 15-1915	Nov 19-1915
Reis.	19	20 May 12	29 Aug 12		30	Sept 15-1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: "Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 589-03 DEC 14 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Fout

Certificate No. 336681

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 116.153

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Jasper Fout

ACT OF Act of May 1920

Certificate No. 221112

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 118 805

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	15 4	15.80 57		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4/7	32.80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/4 11	24.27 36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fout Sarah V

(3—P. A. 2.)

25.552

Certificate No. 681039

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pv. K. 172 O. N. G. I. Soldier pens. as of 172 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Mar. 09	8 May 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 [illegible] 0

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

FOUT, WILLIAM C.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 494243

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt H 91 Ohio V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 22 1921	

6—6371

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

3-1087 (L)

Died July 11.1923 Reported AUG 22 1923

Remarks: Ck. #997 1702-A, for $72, dated 7/14/23, made payable to gdn 7/23/23

V. L. Beadington Gdn.

App't'd June 18. 23 By Probate Court

Logan Co. Ohio Bond $ 7000.

Ev. filed In the case

NAME: Sarah V. Fout

ACT ~~OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~1920~~ 1908.

Certificate No. 681039

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: 25.552

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	21.60
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	16	36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924 3 2 1	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM C FOUT

Certificate No.

Fees 494243

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

J. L. Headington, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	*4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—8571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fout William C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 494243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890.

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Service: Pr H 91 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~24 June 05~~	17 Aug 05		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Rei	~~18~~	~~21 May 12~~	7 Oct 12.	~~Inc.~~	~~80~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~2 Aug 13~~	23 Aug 13	Inc.	72	Aug 22-1921	MAR 7 1922

Fees: ~~30 2 Aug 18~~

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1571

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Fout William W

Certificate No. 1195475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Cos. L & A, 3d Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 11, 1920	Nov. 21, 1921				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. DEC 10 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 29 1921

6—681

NAME: William C Fout

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 494263

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/25 9	20.80 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	9/4 4	6.40 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72 9		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	c/20 4	150 80/140.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William W Fout

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1195475

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10	189.20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foust, John A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MAY 11, 1912
(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 552572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt A, 9 Tenn V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~15 July 1907~~	13 Feb 1908	~~REISSUE~~	~~15.50~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	Dec. 15, 1915 * W
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				and INCREASE	19	July 11, 1915	
	~~15.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	10 Feb 1913		22.50	July 11, 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments + thus recover $1.00 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to July 10, 1915, incl. [$37.37] erroneously paid on former issue

R. 2— Mountain View, Okla.

Former Roll No. 1194 JUN 27 1890

Home:

1/4/16

6—681

NAME: Foust, John M

120. 350

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 521.954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr- E- 68- O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 07	30 July 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: July 27" 07 B.P.

Bureau notified: Aug. 24" 07

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 983—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 552572

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 50 ~~1932~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/01	13 27
	2	7	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	5	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	13	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	~~3~~	
	3		
	4		49 50
1914.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	17	29 05
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
W 1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 9	4	50
	2 10	4	50
	3 11	4	50
	4 12	4	50
1924.	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John M. Foust

DECEASED

Certificate No. 521,967

Last paid to: 10 – JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12 -

Remarks: 120,350

GROUP 3

[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Foust John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A 22 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15^{50}	22 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912	Rest & Inc	19	Aug 25 1914	July 16 1915
				ending		Dec 26 1914	date of death

Payable to widow Kate Reynoldsville Pa

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j.

Home:

AUG 4 1915

6—661

NAME: Foust, John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt A 22 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 May 1891	26 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 595 A J

Home:

6—661

NAME: John W. Foust

Certificate No. 811054

10/4 **Last paid to:** 4/1912-12

Rate: ~~15^{00}~~ 19.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		~~46^{50}~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 18	57^{12}		3	Date of death			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/11	15^{00}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Foust

Certificate No. 811054

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Foust Joseph

11711 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 742869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. B 66 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~9 Aug 1890~~	~~17 Mch 1892~~				
Reis	14	8 July 1912					
	22.50	1 July 1917 ✓	24 May 1913				✓

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918 ✓ E. F.

Died Aug 8 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1919

payable to widow Hiley J. Foust

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Mulino, Oregon

Died: 8/8/18

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1918

Remarks: Mulino. Oreg.

Former Roll No. 10483

Home:

MAR 26 1919

6—681

NAME: Foust Julia J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898.348

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Simon E.

Service: Pr. D. 150 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 20. 1920	Apr 4. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph Foust

Last paid: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~72 80~~

Remarks: 32

Certificate No. 742869

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	18	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	6-6-62 07
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	57 35
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		~~103 60~~
1919.	1	4/11	44 93
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.		TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.			
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/9

NAME: Julia J Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 898.348

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		1922
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	5/3	284
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Foust Kate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.454

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Foust

Service: Sergeant Co A 22nd Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	January 21. 1915	July 16. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. E Steff Atty. AUG 18 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 4 1915

6—679

NAME: Foust, Lafayette

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt C 85" Ohio

Disability: Dis nerv system res shock of lightning

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	20 Oct 1895	14 Apl 1896				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 752

Home:

6—661

NAME: Kate Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793.454

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				AUG 7	18	$65^{\underline{20}}$		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Lafayette Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 479935

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	42		3	4	$153^{\underline{60}}$		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	42		4	4	150		4	[illegible] to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[illegible]nt Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	[illegible]			3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foust, Levi (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877136	**ARMY INVALID.**	**Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 186 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb. 1907	30 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 - 1908 **Bureau notified:** Sept 25 - 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 660 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust Louisa DEAD. ~~24444~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 90757	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:**

Name of Soldier: Wiley C.

Service: Capt. K 9 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 July "66	8 Dec "73
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28. 1918 **Bureau notified:** D. 3. DEC 19 1918

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ - Brownsville, Ore.

Former Roll No. ~~47/6 52/4 42/4 396~~

6—679

NAME: Levi Foust

Certificate No. 877796.

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	34.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6—881

NAME: Louisa Foust

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 90757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Lavina Foust

Certificate No. 790877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr E 3d Ind

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 28-1914	MAY 29 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17/19

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

OCT 8 1919

Remarks: Jan 17 19

Died Jan 17, 19 Reimbursement order dated Oct 4-19

H h' to Elwood Dr. Forney 1212 Bellevue Av Galena Kas 6/7

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Foust, Lydie E.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Foust, William M

Service: Pr A 16 Mo V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Aug 1912	18 Oct 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1-1914

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914

Remarks: /

Former Roll No. Orig

R#4 Everton Mo

6—679

NAME: Lavina Foust

Certificate No. 790877

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1			1919.	1	J1 ~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		50		2	6/26	50.40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	10/16	61 67		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lydie E. Foust

DEAD

Certificate No. 748532

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	26		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Foust Mahala C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,~~

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David M. Foust

Service: Pri G. 187 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Sept 6-1913	NOV 3 1913
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: **NO FEE**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 10, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Lee's Summit
Mo

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Foust, Malinda DEAD

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 22422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR OF 1812

Name of Soldier: Philip E.

Service: Pvt Capt Allen's Co Tenn Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	21 May 1879
Inc	24	25 May 1908.	11 June 1908
Reinst		8 June 1909	6 Octr 1909

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8-1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081. to Com. 6/28/09 with letter of Mrs. Mattie

Remarks: Grayson

Former Roll No. 51

6—679

NAME: Mahala C. Foust ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 766227

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12/6	23 20		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[redacted]			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 7/31	

NAME: Malinda Foush DEAD **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 22422

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 7224

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	63 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	28		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Mattie Grayson, Clint, Summit, Ala

NAME: Foust Margaret 12280 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 36265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Joseph Haines GENERAL LAW

Service: I F 130 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Oct. 04	15 June 07
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12855 G L

6—679

NAME: Foust Martha J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603553 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John R Foust

Service: Pvt F 207 Pa Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			22 Jan. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2420 A. J.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Margaret Foust

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 36265

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act March 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Martha J Foust

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 603553

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19 4	30.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Foust, Martha W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
416

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George N

Service: Pt Capt Hastings Keystone Batty Pa L A

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 8-1906	May 23-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167

6—679

NAME: Foust Martin V.

46569

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448.225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 147th Ind Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~20~~	~~April 1908~~	~~May~~ 14-1908	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Reis	32	Aug 26 1918	Oct 24. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 15-1920 Letter org.

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17592

Home:

6—681

NAME: 416 Martha V Foust ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 609 748

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4 8	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Martin V. Foust **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 448 225

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90 11/14 2553		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		9/16

NAME: Foust Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 299609 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H Foust

Service: Pvt D 22 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			10 Aug. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: No. 1379152 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 250 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Foust, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

24.587

Certificate No. Cert. 739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Co. D 13 21 C V [illegible]

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Jan 1909	[illegible]	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Foust

Certificate No. 299609

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Foust Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 24.587

Certificate No. 694.739

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to No. Payment Card.			3		
	4	2/1	6.40		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Foust, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738583

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Foust, John

Service: Pr A "7" 2nd "V" I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Sept 1911	20 Nov 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1919

Remarks:

Apr 19 19 reimbursement order dated Dec 2-1920

payable to J. P. C. Howell 1/4

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust Mary A.

Certificate No. 871.773

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel S.

Service: Pr. H. 164 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 9. 1919	June 23. 1919

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 7/12/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN

6—679

NAME: Mary Foust

Certificate No. 732583

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/5	22 85		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	9 4	14.93 36		4	12/20	25 allowed		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Mary A. Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871.773

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee. T		1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/12/20	83		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		5.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust Mary S.

FORMER WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 249891

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Jasper A. Cole

Service: Pri B. 7" Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	36 DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	Sep 27-1916	Apl 25-1918
	20	May 5-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

73 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust, Matilda E.

DEAD

Certificate No. 588314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pri Co E. 75 Ind Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	17 Mar. 1905

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29-1914

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Springdale
Ark.

Former Roll No. 301

6—679

NAME: Mary S. Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 249891.

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		76	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	14	361^{20}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Matilda E. Foust

DEAD

Certificate No. 588314.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		335	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	~~4~~	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Foust, Oscar

Certificate No. 1166409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl F 91st Pa V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 1911~~	8 Sept 1911		~~15⁵⁰~~	~~11 Oct. 1912~~	9 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				✓	19	10 July 1916	
					22⁵⁰	"10" " 1921	

30 JUN 10 1918

32 July 10 - 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 192

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foust, Peter

DECEASED.

122,880

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445,121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl. E - 21 - O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	8 aug 07				
Inc	15	14 Sep 07	1 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1911

Remarks: Toledo O - 1925 [illegible] St [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1263-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oscar Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1166409

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	25 60		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			Inc.	5	49 30		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	23 68		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		Inc.	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		96 3	5	78 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Foust

DECEASED

Certificate No. 445,121

Last paid to: 10- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15-

Remarks: 122,880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42.73		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	45 9	17 36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust, Jr., Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H 103 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~15 Feb. 1907~~	~~25 Apr. 1907~~	Inc	30	17. Sep. 1917.	20 May 1913
"	19	~~17. May 1912~~	~~7. Jan~~ 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Inc	25	17. Sep. 1912	20 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 732 A. J.

Home: St Petersburg. Pa

6—681

NAME: Foust, Philip P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 383,113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 8" Mo. V. Cav. & A. 7 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 May 1908	8 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/09

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/7/09

Former Roll No. 857. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip Foust. Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800397

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	6		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	7/10 4	50.— 57		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	5/26 4	39.1/40 75		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	In5	77 83 5.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: Philip P. Foust

Certificate No. 383113

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	157 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 11 Sep 1909 REPORTED SEP 29 1909

Claim of Widow [illegible]

NAME: Foust, Philip T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. E 6" Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	21 Jan 1908		~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	30 Sept 1912
	~~15~~	~~25 Mch 1911~~	8 Apl 1911	INCREASE	30	Mch 17-1917	Aug. 23-1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1678 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip T. Foust 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 993130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	3/20	21^{47}		4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	3^{90}		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4 8/14	75 22^{83}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust, Robert M. 88. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 5.) 683

Certificate No. 31473

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~Feb. 15/07~~	~~Mch 16/07~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
INCREASE	20	July 9/08	Aug. 20/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~REISSUE~~	~~30~~	~~May 18/12~~	July 22/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1922

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 88 Robert M. Foust ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 31,473

Last paid to: 683

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20.~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	~~42~~ 90		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9 5	47 45		3	19	85.33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter	
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-1-[illegible]	
	4	4	60		4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4	03/9	

20. (3—P. A. 1.) 993

NAME: Foust, Samuel C.

Certificate No. 896.032.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: H. I 129' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	July 8/07	Jan. 21/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/10 - P. M.

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust Sarah J

Certificate No. 405424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew H Foust

Service: Corp G 210 Pa I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			21 Dec. 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1908

Bureau notified: Jan. 2. 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 360 a. J.

6—679

NAME: 20 Samuel C. Foust

Certificate No. 896,032

Last paid to: 993

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		P		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J Foust

Certificate No. 405424

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foust, Sarah J. 25505

Certificate No. 481116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr B 1 Colo. V C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 July 90	21 July 99

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: unknown BP

Bureau notified: 5/24/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 526

6—679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foust, Simon E ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 124180

Certificate No. 1048259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-D-150-Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~24~~	~~5 Mch 10~~	26 Mch 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~7 June 12~~	9 Apr 13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	6 Nov 16					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 9 1920

Remarks:

Died May 9 1920 Accrued order dated APR 4 1921

Payable to widow Julia J Foust

Home: 204 N. Jefferson St. Los Angeles. Calif.

Former Roll No. AF

APR 19 1921 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Foust **DECEASED** 25 505

Certificate No. 481116

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	21.6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simon E Foust act of May 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT.

Certificate No. 1048259

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 124,180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		3/4	5	77^{60}		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5/3	91	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2		C		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	71^{60}		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Foust, Simon E. (3—P. A. 1.)

124.180

Certificate No. 1048259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-D-150-Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb 07	10 apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Crestline O

Former Roll No. 1389-02

Home:

6—881

NAME: Foust Susan E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 73 Ind Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	7 Mch 1903	
	12	19 Apr 1908	30 Apr 1908
Inc.	20	Sept 28. 1916	Mch 16, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5982

APR 6 1917

NAME: Simon E. Foust

Certificate No. 1048259

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 124180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	7.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped, Pens. under Gen'l Law.
See No............ Reported............

6—681

NAME: Susan E. Foust

1740

Certificate No. 563663

Last paid to: -

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 A B W			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 N D B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16 A M			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	12 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4/26 4	36 50 93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foust Susan E (3—P. A. 2.)

31727

Certificate No. 605144	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: P F 3 Tenn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	21 Feby 06

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1" 1910

Bureau notified: May 10" 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31729 Act

6—679

NAME: Foust Susan N (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502936	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Foust

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 97 Pa Inf.

.73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			19 Nov. 1900
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Apr 4 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 4 1923

Payable to Charles M Foust
1325 East Elm St.,
Lima, Ohio

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: April 4, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 380 a. J.

JAN 11 1923

6—679

OCT 4 1916

NAME: Susan E Foust

Certificate No. 603141

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan N Foust

Certificate No. 502936

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	23	91	1928.	1	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	7 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90..	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

766

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934